

Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1902



LYNN, MASS.

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS

1903

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE.
Assessors	157
Appraisers of Town Property	145
Auditor	43
Board of Health	183
Cattle and Milk Inspector	200
Cemetery Lots	148
Chief of Police	166
Engineers of Fire Department	171
Hay Scales	201
Janitor of Town Hall	201
Librarian	187
Overseers of the Poor	105
Selectmen	153
Sinking Fund Commissioners	204
Superintendent of Streets	161
Town Clerk	202
Treasurer	132
Tree Warden	199
Trustees Free Public Library	186
Water Commissioners' Report	194

Appropriation and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1902	40
Board of Health	79
Building Catch-basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying Pipe through Land of J. W. Blodgett	93
Building Catch-basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying Pipe through Dudley street	95
Building Horse Stalls at Town Farm	99
Cemetery	86
Concreting Basement of Roby Schoolhouse	101
Draining Surface Water on Main Street, Cliftondale	93
Drinking Fountains	100
Fire Department	84
Firemen's Salaries	84-174
Highways and Bridges	61
Highways and Bridges on account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax,	67

	PAGE.
High School Laboratory	101
Insurance on Town Buildings	96
Lighting Streets	71
Keeper of Lockup	72
Memorial Day	85
Moving Hay Scales	97
Moving Boiler from Grammar Schoolhouse	100
Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies	105
Police	72
Public Library	85
Repairs on Town Buildings	89
Repairs on School Buildings	87
Repairing Adams Avenue	91
Removing Ledge and Extension of Pleasant Avenue	92
Repairs on North Saugus Schoolhouse	99
Salaries	102
Schools	59
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	102
Sealing Weights and Measures	101-189
Selectmen's Incidentals	43
Sidewalks	95
State and Millitary Aid	58
Soldiers' Relief	97
Superintendent of Schools	61
Town Farm Account	112
To Reimburse E. B. Oliver and others for Hydrant	99
Tree Warden	98
Water Department	73
Widening and Straightening Central Street	94

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	9
Special Town Meeting, Oct. 17.	35
Collector's Department, Louis J. Austin	142
List of Unpaid Taxes	206
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	103
Revised Jury List	24-25
Statement of Condition of Town	136
Statement of Town Debt	137
Statistics of Town	141
Town Officers for 1900	5-6

Special Reports.

Report of Committee to Name New Schoolhouse in Cliftondale,	34
---	----

Town Officers, 1902.

Town Clerk.

Elmer B. Newhall . . . Term expires March, 1903

Selectmen.

Herbert O. Pratt . . . Term expires March, 1903

Henry F. Fiske . . . " " " "

Isaac E. Graves . . . " " " "

Assessors.

Benjamin F. Calley . . . Term expires March, 1903

Levi G. Hawkes . . . " " " 1904

Maurice F. Cunningham . . . " " " 1905

Overseers of the Poor.

James A. Halliday . . . Term expires March, 1903

George H. Ames . . . " " " "

Henry N. Oliver . . . " " " "

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . . Term expires March, 1903

Auditor.

George Parsons . . . Term expires March, 1903

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley . . . Term expires March, 1903

Collector of Taxes.

Lewis J. Austin . . . Term expires March, 1903

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1904
Samuel Hawkes	.	.	.	" " " 1903
Herbert O. Pratt	.	.	.	" " " 1905

Trustees of the Public Library.

Benjamin F. Calley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1905
Levi G. Hawkes	.	.	.	" " " 1903
James R. Hughes	.	.	.	" " " "
Arthur B. Coates	.	.	.	" " " 1904
Marshall B. Faxon	.	.	.	" " " "
Marion V. Putnam	.	.	.	" " " "

Board of Health.

Benjamin F. Robinson	.	.	Term expires March, 1905
William F. Belcher	.	.	" " " 1903
Dr. George W. Gale	.	.	" " " 1904

Water Commissioners.

Charles I. Hitchings	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Edward Bryant	.	.	" " " 1904
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher	.	.	" " " 1905

School Committee.

Henry J. Mills	.	.	Term expires March, 1905
Judge George M. Amerige	.	.	" " " 1904
Thomas P. Parsons	.	.	" " " 1903

Superintendent of Schools.

Charles E. Stevens	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
--------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Superintendent of Streets.

Charles Florence	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Board of Engineers.

Charles A. Blakeley, Chief	.	.	Term expires March, 1903
Charles I. Hitchings	.	.	" " " "
Maurice F. Cunningham	.	.	" " " "

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson . . . Term expires March, 1903

Board of Registrars.

Charles E. Hobson (deceased).

A. Clarke Newhall.

Herbert O. Forristall.

Elmer B. Newhall.

Arthur F. Jenkins, appointed for the unexpired term of Mr. Hobson.

Fence Viewers.

John Brieley . . . Term expires March, 1903

Philip W. Farnham . . . " " " "

Christopher C. Merrithew . . . " " " "

Tree Warden.

A. Elwood Davis . . . Term expires March, 1903

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt . . . Term expires March, 1903

Frank H. Coburn . . . " " " "

Philip W. Farnham . . . " " " "

Crawford H. Stocker . . . " " " "

Field Drivers.

Benjamin Hancock . . . Term expires March, 1903

James B. Wiggin . . . " " " "

John L. Rowell . . . " " " "

Pound Keeper.

James B. Wiggin . . . Term expires March, 1903

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Town for the year 1902 and trust that every citizen of the Town will give it a careful persual.

The accounts of the Treasurer, Tax Collector and the Overseers of the Poor have been carefully examined and proper vouchers found for all payments made. Last year I recommended that the sum of \$10,500 be appropriated to meet interest charges, but it will be seen by the Treasurer's Report that including the interest collected on the Sinking Fund notes it took over \$12,000 to meet this account partially owing to the large amount of temporary loans required. The interest account for 1903 on Water Loans, Schoolhouse Loans, the Hathaway Bond and allowing the temporary loans to average \$60,000 will require about \$7,500 and I recommend that this amount be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year. An appropriation of \$3,000 will be required to meet the principal of Water Loan due this year, \$2,150 for the Clifftondale Schoolhouse Loan and \$350 for the Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, Feb. 12, 1903.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the third, A. D., 1902, at six (6) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen for one year, Town Treasurer, one Assessor for three years, three Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, one member of Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, one Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years, one Trustee of Public Library for three years, one Water Commissioner for three years, one Member of School Committee for three years, three Fence Viewers, Tree Warden for one year. Also, your answer, "Yes" or "No" to the following question: "Shall License be granted for the sale intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, March tenth, A. D. nineteen hundred and two, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

ART. 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Offices, and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes :

First. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

Second. For the purpose of paying notes not yet due.

Third. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1902.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of insurance on Town Buildings.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) for searching the Records and Plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred dollars (\$200) for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sealer of Weights and Measures, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300) for repairs and incidental expenses on School Buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 22. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1902, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

* ART. 24. To see if the Town will instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway, in payment of the Gravel Pit purchased by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Salaries of Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and dog tax for use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the extension of the water pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 21, and the four following sections of Chapter 78 of the Revised Laws, relating to a Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will elect three Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of laying out and grading avenues in the Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of four hundred dollars (\$400) for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500) for repairs on the schoolhouse at North Saugus, agreeable to the petition of Thomas W. Riley, D. B. Walker, F. H. Coburn and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of concreting or cementing the basement of the Roby school building.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will reimburse E. B. Oliver, W. L. Newhall, H. J. Mills and others, ninety-five dollars (\$95) for hydrant in Franklin Square, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred dollars (\$800) to be expended on Adams avenue, from Central street to the railroad crossing, agreeable to the petition of John S. Smith, Thomas Cox and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of three drinking fountains for horses, one to be located in each of the principal villages, agreeable to the petition of Elmer B. Newhall, James A. Halliday and others.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will vote to extend Pleasant avenue in Cliftondale to Broadway, or the Newburyport Turnpike, so called, according to plans filed with the Town Clerk; also to authorize the Selectmen to purchase land and execute contracts for the building of said extension and make an appropriation for the same, or what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will vote to remove the ledge on Broadway, Cliftondale, to admit of the safe and proper construction of the extension of Pleasant avenue and make appropriation for the same, or what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) for purchasing apparatus for the High School Laboratory, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will vote to remove the boiler from under the Old Schoolhouse and place the same in the basement of the Town Hall, and make an appropriation for the same, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will remove the hay scales from the Roby School lot and place new ones at the rear of the Town Hall and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to have hydrants put in on Vine street; also on Main street above the Methodist Church and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to lay a six inch pipe from Dudley's Four Corners (so called) to the Town Farm for the protection of the Town buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to properly take care of the surface water on Main street, near the B. & M. R. R. crossing in Cliftondale and make an appropriation for the same agreeable to the petition of John E. Palmer, John L. Rowell and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred dollars (\$200) to cover the cost of new stable for horses and other needed repairs to the Town Farm Barn, agreeable to the petition of George H. Ames, James A. Halliday and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, viz.: Junction of Walnut and Edison streets; Cleveland avenue and Edison street; Fairmont and Jefferson avenue; Washington and Cleveland avenue; Fairmont avenue and Walnut street; Walnut street at the boundry between Saugus and Lynn; Fairmont avenue between the residence of Fred Neal and C. N. Wormstead; Fairmount avenue corner Fairmount place; Fairmount avenue near Hickey estate; Main and Howard streets; Main and Forest streets; Lincoln avenue and Endicott street; Whitney and Myrtle streets, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate an arc light at the corner of Stone and Elm streets and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will accept Stone and Elm streets in accordance with plans filed at the Town Clerk's office, agreeable to the petition of James A. Halliday, C. D. Whittredge and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will accept Endicott street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will accept 290 feet of Columbus avenue from Central street, as shown on plan on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will accept the eastern end of Western avenue, between Ocean View avenue and Baker street,

as a public highway, agreeable to the petition of Washington L. Bryer, Charles G. Woodbridge and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will lay out and accept that portion of Jasper street now used as a private way, leading from Cross street to land of Arthur Huggins, opposite lot numbered 116, said highway to be ten hundred and fifty-three (1,053) feet in length, more or less, and fifty feet wide, substantially on the lines defining the present private way, agreeable to the petition of Frank L. Oliver, Daniel B. Dwinell and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of three (3) citizens to select a name for the new school building at Cliftondale and report the same at the adjourned meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 57. To see if the Town will vote to give a rebate of two-thirds of the taxes on all new manufacturing buildings, stock and machinery that shall be built and put into operation during the next period of five (5) years; also same rebate on all stock and machinery that shall be put into operation in all old buildings in the Town for the same period of time, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 58. To see if the Town will instruct the Superintendent of Streets to employ the horses that are used by the Fire Department to work on the highways, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Australian ballot at the annual caucus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of M. F. Cunningham and others.

ART. 60. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to take proper action to the end that hereafter no person or persons be employed by said Town of Saugus, either directly or indirectly, to build, alter, change or repair any street or highway that

has or may hereafter be built or established within said Town of Saugus, unless such person or persons at the time of such employment be actual residents and taxpayers of said Town and citizens of the United States, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of W. E. Snell, A. D. Field, A. Penney and others.

The Polls will open at six o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twentieth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and two.

J. WESLEY PAUL,
HERBERT O. PRATT,
HENRY F. FISKE,

Board of Selectmen.

SAUGUS, March 3rd. 1902.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELY.

Constable of Saugus.

Report of Precinct One.

SAUGUS, March 3, 1902.

The polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M.

The state of the ballot box register at the opening of the polls was 000.

The state of the ballot box at the close of the polls was 275.

The total number of names checked by the Ballot Clerks was 276.

The total number of names checked at the ballot box was 276.

ELECTION OFFICERS.

Warden.	Frank E. Parker	sworn by	Elmer B. Newhall.
Clerk.	Arthur F. Jenkins	" "	Frank E. Parker.
Inspector.	Daniel S. Bannon	" "	" "
"	A. W. Sawyer	" "	" "
"	F. M. Symonds	" "	" "
"	E. J. Barrett	" "	" "
"	F. B. Newhall	" "	" "
"	W. A. Adlington	" "	" "
Teller.	George I. Hull	" "	" "
"	Charles M. Pratt	" "	" "
"	William Lees	" "	" "
"	Leon H. Worthley	" "	" "

Motion made and carried, That the polls be kept open till 4.45 P. M.

The ballot box failed to register one vote.

Polls were closed at 4.45 P. M.

A. F. JENKINS, *Clerk.*

Report of Precinct Two.

The citizens of Precinct Two, qualified to vote in said precinct, assembled at the Hose House in Clifondale on Monday, March 3rd, 1902, and gave in their votes for the purpose expressed in the warrant for this election, advertised as provided by law by the Selectmen.

The following named persons were present and served as election officers, having been personally qualified, viz :

Warden.	Frank W. Foss	sworn by	M. F. Cunningham.
Clerk.	William F. Belcher	" "	" "
Inspector.	Alfred F. Sachsse	" "	" "
"	Maurice F. O'Neil	" "	" "
"	Osborne Gallup	" "	" "
"	Thomas Bonser	" "	" "
"	W. S. D. Hitchcock	" "	" "
"	Walter H. Raddin	" "	" "
"	Crawford H. Stocker	" "	" "
"	Fred W. Feakins	" "	" "
"	Abram G. Williams	" "	" "
"	Henry Cormack	" "	" "

The polls were opened at 6.04 o'clock A. M., and were closed at 4.45 P. M., and the whole number of ballots given in having been sorted and counted by the election officers in the manner provided by law. The result was declared.

The whole number of ballots cast, 233.

At six minutes past nine an error occurred in the following manner :

The inspector attempted to ring in a ballot and the crank handle slipped and the lid went and registered 115, leaving the ballot in the slide.

The state of the ballot box register before the polls opened showed 1.

At the close, it was 235.

Number of names checked on check list used at the ballot box, 233.

Number of names checked on check list used by the ballot clerks was 233.

At 3.55 a motion was made and carried to keep the polls open until 4.30.

Later this motion was reconsidered and a new motion made to keep the polls open until 4.45 and was carried. The state of the ballots as sorted, counted and recorded as above in open meeting was declared to the meeting by the clerk.

The meeting then dissolved.

A true record.

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Clerk.*

Report of Precinct Three.

SAUGUS, March 3, 1902.

The citizens of Precinct Three, qualified to vote in said precinct, assembled at the Hose House, Ward Four, on the third day of March, 1902, and gave in their votes for the purposes expressed of this election advertised, as provided by law by the Selectmen.

The following were present and served as election officers, having been previously qualified:

Warden.	J. W. Hitchings	sworn	by	the	Selectmen.
Clerk.	Levi Florence	"	"	"	"
Inspector.	Charles Florence	"	"	"	Warden.
"	Evan Evans	"	"	"	"
"	Brainard Perkins	"	"	"	"
"	George L. Priest	"	"	"	"
"	Charles I. Hitchings	"	"	"	"
"	Charles W. Bailey	"	"	"	"
"	Harry F. Deshon	"	"	"	"
"	Walter J. Scollins	"	"	"	"
"	Terrance McTeague	"	"	"	"

The polls were opened at 6 o'clock A. M. and were closed at 4.45 P. M., and the whole number of ballots given in having been sorted and counted by the election officers in the manner provided by law, the result was declared.

The state of the ballot box register before the polls were opened was 000. At the close it was 159. The number of names checked on check list used by the ballot clerks was 159.

The number of names checked on check list used at the ballot box was 159.

The state of the ballots as sorted and counted and recorded, as above in open meeting was declared in the meeting by the Warden.

The meeting then dissolved.

A true record.

LEVI FLORENCE, *Clerk.*

Total Vote for Town Officers.

SAUGUS, March 3, 1902.

Town Clerk for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Horace Lyman Lewis	100	89	39	228
Elmer B. Newhall	131	98	80	309
John C. Townsend	35	20	22	77
Blanks	10	26	18	54

Selectmen for One Year.

Charles F. Clark	139	88	61	288
Henry F. Fiske	188	187	96	471
Isaac E. Graves	132	148	97	377
Dennis S. Newhall	58	42	57	157
Herbert O. Pratt	173	112	102	387
Wilbur F. Newhall	1			1
Blanks	137	122	64	323

Assessor, One for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Maurice F. Cunningham .	208	175	110	493
Levi G. Hawkes . .	1			1
Blanks	67	58	49	174

Overseer of the Poor for One Year.

George H. Ames . .	220	139	107	466
James A. Halliday . .	193	172	108	473
Henry N. Oliver . .	169	148	130	474
Blanks	219	240	132	591

Treasurer for One Year.

Joseph S. Meacom . .	223	172	125	520
Arthur F. Jenkins . .	1			1
Blanks	52	61	34	147

Auditor for One Year.

George Parsons . .	216	165	115	496
F. V. Learoyd . .	1			1
Blanks	59	68	44	171

Constable for One Year.

Charles A. Blakeley . .	231	167	126	524
Blanks	45	66	33	144

Tax Collector for One Year.

Lewis J. Austin . .	235	177	133	544
Frank B. Newhall . .	1			1
Blanks	40	56	27	123

Sinking Fund Commissioner for one Year.

Herbert O. Pratt . .	185	152	115	452
Joseph Whitehead . .	1			1
Daniel Bannon . .	1			1
Blanks	89	81	44	214

Trustee of Public Library for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Benjamin F. Calley . .	181	141	121	443
Fred C. Newhall . .	1			1
Henry M. Faxon . .	1			1
Elliott Newhall . .	1			1
Blanks	92	92	38	222

Board of Health for Three Years.

Benj. F. Robinson . .	191	154	113	458
Dr. G. C. Parcher . .	1			1
Blanks	84	79	46	209

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

G. Clarence Parcher . .	212	153	110	475
Blanks	64	80	49	193

School Committee for Three Years.

Henry J. Mills . .	160	145	141	446
John C. Labaree . .	1			1
Chas. F. Clarke . .	1			1
John R. Chaffee . .	1			1
Blanks	113	88	18	219

Fence Viewers for One Year.

John Brierly	200	127	101	428
Philip W. Farnham . .	177	124	113	414
Chris C. Merrithew . .	174	140	100	414
Frank Symonds	1			1
Leon H. Worthley . .	1			1
Frank E. Parker	1			1
Vernie Learoyd	1			1
Blanks	273	308	163	744

Tree Warden for One Year.

A. Elwood Davis	128	105	73	306
Daniel L. Veazie, Jr. . .	108	54	29	191
Dan Bannon	1			1
Blanks	39	74	57	170

Licenses.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Yes	92	61	43	196
No	157	145	96	398
Blanks	27	27	20	74

SAUGUS, March 10th, 1902.

Meeting called to order at 8 P. M. by the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. Chose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who was duly sworn by the Town Clerk.

ART. 2. Report made by the Committee on Pleasant Avenue. Report accepted.

ART. 3. Chose the following as measurers of Wood and Bark :

Herbert O. Pratt	sworn by E. B. Newhall.
Frank H. Coburn	“ “ “
Philip W. Farnham	“ “ “
Crawford Stocker	“ “ “

Field Drivers.

Benj. Hancox, James B. Wiggin, John L. Rowell.

Pound Keeper.

James B. Wiggin sworn by Town Clerk.

ART. 4. Jury List accepted as follows :

Winston D. Adlington	Dennis S. Newhall
Charles W. Bailey	E. B. Newhall
George W. Blodgett	Everett H. Newhall
John Brierly	Jonathan A. Newhall
Charles D. Brown	Thomas Newhall

Everett H. Day	Walter L. Newhall
Albert F. Dikeman	Henry N. Oliver
Edward A. Eastland	E. Chester Parker
Frederick W. Feakins	Frank E. Parker
Charles Florence	Henry A. Parker
Levi Florence	George Parsons
Aaron A. Gill	J. Wesley Paul
Isaac E. Graves	Herbert O. Pratt
Joseph M. Hall	Frank M. Ramsdell
Leander P. Harding	John M. Raymond
Harry E. Hartitch	James W. Rea
James R. Hatch	W. E. Rhodes
Levi G. Hawkes	Francis D. Riblett
Alfred C. Hill	Benjamin F. Robinson
James W. H. Hill	John S. Ross
John W. Hitchings	B. F. Sanborn
Benjamin O. Homan	Arthur W. Sawyer
Byron S. Hone	William F. Sawyer
Timothy Johnson	James M. Stokes
W. R. Kaharl	Frank M. Symonds
David T. Knox	C. E. Torrey
Charles H. Libby	John C. Townsend
Frank H. Little	George A. Valpey
Roland L. Mansfield	Joseph Whitehead
James M. Maxwell	C. D. Whittredge
Mervil H. Merrill	Daniel B. Willis
Ezekiel R. Messinger	Everett E. Wilson
Henry J. Mills	Charles N. Wormstead
Benjamin F. Newhall	

ART. 5. Elected the following as a committee on appropriations: A. B. Homan, P. H. Nourse, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., George W. Caswell, Clarence W. Fox.

The following articles were referred to the above committee on appropriations: 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.

ART. 6. Voted, That a discount of two per cent. be allowed on taxes of 1902 paid on or before October 10, 1902, and interest after January 1st, 1903 at the rate of six per cent.

ART. 9. Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1902 and give notes of the Town for the same, and all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1902.

The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of \$75,000.00. Yes 67. No 0.

ART. 23. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the adoption of rules for the better collection of Taxes.

ART. 24. Voted, That the assessors be instructed to abate the tax on the Town Note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway.

ART. 31. Voted, To take up Article 30 and lay Article 31 on table.

ART. 30. Voted, To accept Article 30 relating to a Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

Voted, That Articles 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, be laid upon the table until the next meeting.

ART. 56. Voted, That a committee of three be chosen to propose a name for the School Building at Cliftdale and report at the next meeting. Committee chosen, George M. Amerige, Wilbur F. Newhall, John H. Parker.

ART. 57. Voted, That the matter of a rebate on manufacturing property referred to a committee of three the same to bring in a recommendation at the adjourned meeting. Benj. F. Robinson, M. F. Cunningham, William F. Hitchings.

ART. 58. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of employing the horses used in the Fire Department on the highways.

ART. 59. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of the Australian ballot system at the annual caucus.

ART. 60. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of employing only Town residents or citizens of the United States in the Highway Department.

Adjourned to Monday evening, March, 17th at 8 o'clock P. M.

SAUGUS, MARCH 17, 1902.

Adjourned meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8.04 P. M.

The Moderator appointed Herbert M. Forristall, James R. Hughes, Wm. F. Hitchings and Winslow Craft as Tellers, who were qualified by the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Appropriations made by Mr. Fox, chairman of the committee. The report was accepted.

ART. 7. Voted, To accept the Report of the Committee as a whole as follows :

Schools	\$22,000
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,500
Overseers of the Poor	5,000
Water Loan (principal)	2,500
Schoolhouse Loan (principal)	2,500
Interest	10,500
State and Military Aid	2,500
Highways and Bridges	4,500
Fire Department	2,000
Total	<hr/> \$58,000

Voted, That the salary of the Auditor
be

\$250

ART. 8. Voted to accept Article 8 as amended as follows :

Town Clerk	\$100
Selectmen	350
Treasurer	500
Auditor	250
Overseers of the Poor	200
Water Commissioners	100
Superintendent of Streets	100
Board of Health	75
Chief Engineer of Fire Department	100
Assistant Engineers of Fire Department	100
Constable	75
Assessors	700
Secretary of School Committee	50
Firemen ten men to each Company	
\$35 each	1,400
Total	<hr/> \$4,100

ART. 10. Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and hereby is appropriated for police service for the ensuing year.

ART. 11. Voted, That the sum of two hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the Observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$5,200 be and hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting and that the Selectmen use their best endeavor to have the Town Hall lighted free of charge.

ART. 13. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for Insurance.

ART. 14. Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Public Buildings.

ART. 15. Voted, That the sum of sixteen hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health. The same to be spent under the direction of said Board. The work to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder.

ART. 16. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be appropriated to employ a Superintendent of Schools, agreeable to Article 16.

ART. 17. Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and hereby is appropriated for the searching of records and plans for the Assessors.

ART. 18. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for sidewalks.

ART. 19. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the Tree Warden.

ART. 20. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ART. 21. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be appropriated for repairs on School Buildings agreeable to Article 21 the same to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 22. Voted, That a Commission of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. be paid for collecting the tax of 1902 to be paid from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

Voted, To take up Article 57.

ART. 57. Report of committee calling attention to Chapter 12, section 29, page 214 as follows:

"Whoever in any way directly or indirectly proposes or agrees to an assessment on any specific or limited amount less than that for which he is liable by law to be taxed with the purpose or as an inducement to make any particular place his residence for the purpose of taxation shall be punished by a fine of \$1,000.

"An Assessor guilty of assenting to or making any such proposal subject to like penalty."

Any action on this article would be illegal so we move that it be indefinitely postponed. Signed,

B. F. ROBINSON,
W. F. HITCHINGS,
M. F. CUNNINGHAM,

Committee.

The committee would recommend that a Board of Trade be formed in the Town and that they endeavor to get desirable parties to locate in our Town. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 57.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.09 P. M. until March 24, at 8 P. M.

SAUGUS, March 24th, 1902.

Meeting called to order at 8.02 P. M. Motion made by Mr. Hughes to reconsider Article 22.

Voted, to reconsider Article 22.

ART. 22. Voted, That if less than 75 per cent. of taxes of 1902 are collected before May 1st, 1903, 1 per cent., if 75 per or over are collected May 1st, 1903, 1½ per cent.

ART. 25. Voted, That the keeper of the Lockup be paid from the Court Receipts or if these are insufficient from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 26. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 26 in regard to Salaries of Firemen the same covered in Article 8.

ART. 27 Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 27 calling for an appropriation for the Fire Department.

ART. 28. Voted, That the sum of \$600 and the Dog Tax be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Public Library for the ensuing year.

ART. 29. Voted, To indefinitely postpone action in relation to an appropriation for the Extension of Water Pipes.

Notice given by Mr. Cunningham of an intention to ask for a reconsideration of Article 57.

Voted, To reconsider Article 57.

ART. 57. Voted, That the Board of Assessors be instructed and authorized to abate yearly one-third of the taxes on any and all stock and machinery which may be used in establishing a new industry in Town during the next period of five years provided said industry employ at least one hundred hands not less than nine months in each year.

Voted, To take Article 31 from the table.

Voted, That Article 31; relating to the Election of three Cemetery Commissioners be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 32. To indefinitely postpone action in relation to the salary of the Superintendent of the Cemetery.

ART. 33. Voted, That the sum of \$650 be and hereby is appropriated for laying out and grading avenues and care of the Cemetery.

ART. 34. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

ART. 35. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on the North Saugus Schoolhouse.

ART. 36. Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of concreting the basement of the Roby School Building.

ART. 37. Voted, That \$95 be and hereby is appropriated to reimburse E. B. Oliver, W. L. Newhall and others for hydrants in Franklin square.

ART. 38. Voted, That the sum of \$500 be appropriated for grading and repairing Adams avenue from Central street to the railroad crossing.

ART. 39. Voted, That the sum of \$375 be and hereby is appropriated to cover the cost of three combination drinking fountains and supply water for the same as called for under Article 39.

Voted to consider Articles 40-41 together.

ART. 40-41. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of removing the ledge on Broadway, Clifondale, and for the purpose of extending Pleasant avenue to said Broadway and that the Selectmen be authorized to purchase land and execute the contracts necessary but not to exceed the amount hereby appropriated.

ART. 42. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be appropriated for the High School Laboratory agreeable to Article 42.

ART. 43. Voted, That the sum of \$75 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of moving the boiler from the basement of the Grammar School Building to the basement of the Town Hall.

ART. 44. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated under Article 44 for Hay Scales.

ART. 45. Voted, not to make an appropriation as called for for the placing of hydrants on Vine street.

ART. 46. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 46 relating to the laying of water pipes to the Town Farm.

ART. 47. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated to properly drain the surface water in the vicinity of Clifondale crossing on Main street agreeable to Article 47.

ART. 48. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for building horse stables and making repairs on the Town Farm barn in accordance with Article 48.

ART. 49. Voted, That the placing of arc lights as called for be referred to the Selectmen.

ART. 50. Voted, That the matter of an arc light at the corner of Stone and Elm streets be referred to the Selectmen.

Voted, To take up Articles 51, 52, 53, 54, 55.

ART. 51. Voted, To accept Stone street and Elm street in accordance with plans filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 52. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Endicott street.

ART. 53. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Columbus avenue.

ART. 54. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Western avenue.

ART. 55. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of that portion of Jasper street called for under Article 55.

ART. 56. Voted, To accept the Report and Recommendation of the Committee as follows:

SAUGUS, March 14, 1902.

The Committee chosen at the Annual Town Meeting on March 10th, 1902, "to select a name for the new School Building at Cliftondale, (Central street) and report the same at the Adjourned Town Meeting," has considered the matter, and unanimously recommends the name of the "Felton School," in memory of Cornelius Conway Felton, who was for several years a resident of the Town of Saugus, and afterwards President of Harvard College.

The Committee considers the selection as quite appropriate in view of the fact that Mr. Felton in his early days, while residing in the village where the Building in question is located, attended the public schools of the Town, and subsequently attained great distinction as a classical scholar.

In this connection the Committee deems it proper to present a brief biographical sketch of Mr. Felton, as follows: Born in West Newbury, Mass. Nov. 6, 1807, and came to Saugus in 1815, when eight years of age. Graduated at Harvard in 1827; latin tutor at Harvard in 1829; Greek tutor in 1830; professor of Greek in 1832, Eliot professor of Greek Literature in 1834; President of Harvard College from July 1860 to the time of his death, Feb. 26, 1862. He was also the author of many classical works; a member of the Massachusetts Board of Education; Regent of the Smithsonian Institution; and a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. AMERIGE,
WILBUR F. NEWHALL,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Committee.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting at 11.27 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to appear at the Town Hall on Friday, October the seventeenth, A. D. 1902, at eight o'clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to take care of surface water flowing from Lincoln avenue on to land of George G. and J. Dudley Richards, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to take care of surface water flowing from Lincoln avenue on to land of J. W. Blodgett, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to straighten and widen Central street in conformity with the plans of the County Commissioners filed with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to set boiler, and pipe the Town Hall for steam heat, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to wire the Town Hall for electric lights, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) to purchase hose for the Fire Department or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to make a water loan of of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for extension of the water pipes or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will reimburse Charles B. Oliver, one of the petitioners in the case of Oliver and others, petitioners, against Gale and others, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for counsel fees and expenses incurred in contesting, for the benefit of the Town, an illegal contract made by the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept and lay out as a public highway that portion of Jasper street leading from Cross street to the easterly corner of land of Frank L. Oliver according to plan filed with Town Clerk agreeable to the petition of James Biffin and others and to make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to expend two hundred dollars (\$200) on Main street, Cliftondale, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Putnam and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town seal this sixth day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and two.

HERBERT O. PRATT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,
Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

SAUGUS, October 17th, 1902.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed by posting attested copies in the usual places seven days before the time of said meeting also by distributing copies at least four days before the time of said meeting.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

SAUGUS, October 17, 1902.

Meeting called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. by the Town Clerk Elmer B. Newhall.

ART. 1. Chose Judge George M. Amerige Moderator, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting and appointed and qualified as Tellers, Chas. E. Putnam Edgar B. Oliver, Henry F. Fiske, Bayard S. Reed.

ART. 2. There were no reports of Committees.

ART. 3. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of building a catch basin on Lincoln avenue and laying a twelve-inch pipe through Dudley street to Richards to connect with sewer.

ART. 4. Voted, That the sum of \$1,200 be and hereby is appropriated to build a catch basin on Lincoln avenue and to lay a fifteen-inch pipe through land of J. W. Blodgett connecting with open drain to salt water.

ART. 5. Voted, That the sum of \$3,000 be and hereby is appropriated to be applied to straightening, widening and grading Central street.

ART. 6. Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of setting boiler and piping the Town Hall for steam heat.

ART. 7. Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of wiring the Town Hall for Electric Lighting.

ART. 8. Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and hereby is appropriated to purchase hose for the Fire Department.

ART. 9. Voted, That the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to make a Water Loan of \$1,500 for the extension of water pipes. Yes 84. No 3.

ART. 10. Voted, Not to reimburse Chas. B. Oliver and others for money expended for council fees in regard to a certain contract let by the Board of Health.

ART. 11. Voted, That Jasper street be accepted as according to plans filed in the hands of the Town Clerk and that an appro-

priation of \$500 be made and expended on Jasper street from Cross street to the easterly corner of lot No. 30, same to be left in the hands of the Selectmen.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated to be expended on Main street Cliftondale.

Voted, to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,
Town Clerk.

APPROPRIATIONS.

ANNUAL MARCH MEETING.

Selectmen's Incidentals . . .	\$6,500 00
Schools	22,000 00
Superintendent of Schools . .	1,000 00
Overseers of the Poor . . .	5,000 00
Water Loan Principal . . .	2,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan	2,500 00
Interest on Town Notes . . .	10,500 00
State Aid	2,500 00
Highways and Bridges . . .	4,500 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Police Service	4,000 00
Lighting Streets	5,200 00
Board of Health	1,600 00
Salaries	2,700 00
Firemen's Salaries	1,400 00
Public Library (and Dog Tax) .	600 00
Cemetery	650 00
Repairs on Public Buildings and Care of Grounds	600 00
Repairs on School Buildings . .	300 00
Insurance on Town Buildings . .	150 00
Memorial Day	200 00
Soldier's Relief	300 00
Repairs on North Saugus School- house	150 00
Concreting Basement of Roby School- house	100 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$76,950 00</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$76,950 00	
High School Laboratory	150 00	
Pleasant avenue	1,000 00	
Draining surface water, Main street, Cliftdale	300 00	
Repairing Adams Avenue	500 00	
Moving Hay Scales	200 00	
Drinking Fountains . . . * . . .	375 00	
Moving Boiler from Grammar School- house	75 00	
Building Horse Stalls at Town Farm,	200 00	
Sidewalks	300 00	
Tree Warden	200 00	
To reimburse E. B. Oliver and others for Hydrants	95 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures .	150 00	
Searching the Records and Plans for Assessors	50 00	
Total Appropriations Annual Meeting		\$80,545 00

MEETING OF OCTOBER 17.

Building catch-basin on Lincoln ave- nue and laying 12-inch pipe through Dudley street to Richards street .	\$200 00	
Building catch basin on Lincoln ave- nue and laying 1,100 feet of 15-inch pipe through land of Blodgett .	1,200 00	
To widen, straighten and grade Cen- tral street	3,000 00	
For repairs on Jasper street . . .	500 00	
For setting boiler and piping, Town Hall	2,000 00	
For wiring Town Hall for electric lighting	500 00	
For purchasing Hose for Fire Depart- ment	700 00	
		8,100 00
Total appropriations		\$88,645 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

LOANS.

For extention of water pipes October	
meeting	\$1,500 00

TEMPORARY LOANS.

Annual meeting not to exceed	\$75,000 00
--------------------------------------	-------------

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

Appropriation \$6,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 4	City of Lynn, balance for hydrant service	\$120 00	
	Overseers of the Poor, appraising town farm property,	9 00	
20	City of Lynn, water for school-houses	52 96	
Feb. 3	J. W. Sawyer, Jr., expenses McKinley services	2 00	
	Milligan Press, caucus notices, etc.	4 25	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	53 93	
	H. O. Pratt, supplies	21 75	
	J. S. Meacom, postage, etc. . . .	4 84	
	Frank E. Parker, postage, etc.		
	C. A. Blakeley, expense on bond	1 10	
		20 00	
	Town of Lynnfield, setting boundary stones	13 75	
17	J. Wesley Paul, incidental expenses	6 75	
	The Brockway-Smith Corporation, supplies	2 13	312 46

Amount carried forward, \$312 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$312 46
Feb. 17	Dr. C. E. Dever, returning one birth	\$ 25	
	Dr. J. N. Knight, returning thirty-one births	7 75	
	Dr. G. C. Parcher, returning nineteen births	4 75	
	J. W. Darcy, returning twenty-seven deaths . . .	6 75	
	J. A. O'Keefe, settling Con- nelly case	15 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, postage, stationery and expressing .	13 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, perambu- lating Revere lines . . .	5 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar, 1901	47 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording forty-four marriages . . .	6 60	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording ninety-five births	47 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording twenty deaths	4 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, recording fifty-eight deaths	5 80	
Mar. 3	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants and reports . . .	30 00	
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar	23 50	
	C. E. Hobson, services as registrar	23 50	
	A. C. Newhall, services as registrar	23 50	
	C. O. Thompson, services four officers, A. M. . . .	20 00	284 90
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$597 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$597 36	
Mar. 3	C. O. Thompson, erecting booths	\$1 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	29 13	
	H. O. Pratt, chair bottoms, etc.	1 85	
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspect- ing milk, etc.	54 50	
	Election officers, A. M., Pre- cinct One	62 00	
	Election officers, A. M., Pre- cinct Two	62 00	
	Election officers, A. M., Pre- cinct Three	59 00	
	E. B. Newhall, services as registrar	48 00	
	Whitten & Cass, 1,800 war- rants	15 00	
	Thos. P. Nichols, notices to voters	4 25	
17	Whitten & Cass, jury lists .	2 50	
	Brainard Perkins, erecting booths and material . . .	2 00	
	Farrington Printing Co., town reports	272 00	
	Milligan Press., App. commit- tee reports	6 75	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$300 tax of 1896, @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$. . .	4 50	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$345.40 tax of 1899, @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$	4 88	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$4,306.15 tax of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$	64 59	693 95
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,291 31	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,291 31
Mar. 17	L. J. Austin, collecting \$13,342.67 tax of 1901, @ 1 %	\$133 42
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,452.24 railroad excise tax, @ 1 %	24 52
	Milligan Press, envelopes for collector	2 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	24 73
	R. L. Mansfield, lock for table	2 00
	J. W. Harding & Co., rope .	2 60
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	83
	City of Lynn, water town hydrants	20 00
	City of Lynn, water cemetery,	15 00
	Meek Publishing Co., birth books for clerk	2 50
	Thos. P. Nichols, ballots for annual meeting	37 25
	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires .	17 50
21	J. S. Meacom, postage, etc. .	5 00
	Frank E. Parker, postage .	1 00
	George Parsons, incidental ex- penses	3 65
May 5	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	30 73
	W. A. Snow & Co., gilding vane, and supplies	19 90
	H. M. Dolbeare, dog posters and licenses	2 25
	City of Lynn, water, Denver court	7 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>352 38</u>
		\$1,643 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,943 69
May 5	John G. Reed, damages to hedge and fence . . .	\$1 50
	C. A. Blakeley and others extinguishing forest fires .	16 75
	Thos. P. Nichols, Assessors' valuation blanks, etc. .	16 40
	Frank E. Parker, services, Selectmen's clerk . . .	25 00
	G. C. Herbert, Lynn direc- tory	3 00
	Whitten & Cass, printing for Assessors	6 85
19	Milligan Press, printing .	5 00
	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires .	22 50
	H. O. Pratt and others, extin- guishing forest fires . . .	5 00
	H. O. Pratt, services as Jus- tice of the Peace	5 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for treasurer . . .	5 50
	H. O. Pratt, incidental ex- penses	7 48
June 2	Milligan Press, printing for Selectmen	1 25
	Eastern Salt Co., salt . . .	5 00
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspect- ing cattle, milk, etc. . .	39 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	51 28
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	9 00
	Joseph Newhall, labor in old cemetery	5 25
	O. C. Christianson, repairing table and lock	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> 233 26
		\$1,876 95

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,876 95
June 2	C. I. Hitchings and others, extinguishing forest fires .	\$5 50	
	M. F. Cunningham and others, extinguishing forest fires	3 75	
	H. O. Pratt, extinguishing forest fires	3 50	
June 16	I. E. Graves, incidental ex- penses	1 25	
30	H. O. Pratt, paint and lead .	1 90	
	J. S. Meacom, postage, etc.,	11 66	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	38 73	
	The Review and Record Co.	5 00	
July 7	Joseph Whitehead, supplies .	12 03	
	Bryant & Kent, cement .	2 50	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,187.21 tax of 1899, @ 1½%	17 80	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,989.03 tax of 1900, @ 1½%	43 83	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,496.30 tax of 1901 @ 1%	24 96	
14	J. H. Quinn, balance paint- ing and raising flag staff .	8 00	
	C. O. Thompson, 116 quarts gypsy moths	11 60	
	C. O. Thompson, five gallons kerosene and digging hole .	1 00	
	Milligan Press, printing. notices	1 50	194 51
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>\$2,071 46</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,071 46	
July 14	H. O. Pratt, incidental expenses	\$5 00	
	City of Lynn, water for school houses	53 50	
	Frank E. Parker, services, Selectmen's clerk	25 00	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for Town Clerk . . .	1 75	
	E. B. Newhall, repairs on safe	3 50	
	T. S. Rogers, twenty-six quarts of gypsy moths . . .	2 60	
Aug. 4	Walworth Manufacturing Co., tools	11 19	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	32 16	
	C. O. Thompson, fifty-two quarts gypsy moths . . .	5 20	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying for hay scales	2 50	
	George B. Merrill & Co., labor and material on monument, curbing and Town Hall	51 25	
18	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	2 09	
	C. O. Thompson, thirty-two quarts gypsy moths . . .	3 20	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires . . .	5 00	
Sept. 2	C. E. Robinson, cleaning cesspool	25 00	
	Henry J. Mills, ten quarts gypsy moths	1 00	229 94
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,301 40	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,301 40	
Sept. 2	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	\$30 43	
	Mrs. James Graham, for grave No. 231, in cemetery .	2 50	
	R. F. Rich, Jr., balance re- pairs at North Saugus schoolhouse	57 06	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing tax bills	21 00	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	2 40	
	Thos. P. Nichols, pamphlets of persons assessed . . .	27 00	
	Charles Florence and others, extra labor on drinking fountains	21 13	
15	W. Henry Hutchinson, sup- plies	2 62	
	J. S. Meacom, postage .	5 00	
	Charles Florence	15 68	
	Brockway-Smith Corporation, one gallon asphaltum .	1 50	
	H. O. Pratt, incidental ex- penses	6 40	
	Milligan Press, registrars notices	1 75	
	Milligan Press, printing for collector	5 00	
Oct. 6	W. H. Perkins, repairs at North Saugus schoolhouse .	10 50	
	Golden Manufacturing Co. .	1 00	
	City of Lynn, water for school- houses	21 00	231 97
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,531 37	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,531 37
Oct. 6	City of Lynn, water for Town Hall	\$16 00
	City of Lynn, water for Hose house, East Saugus . . .	4 00
	City of Lynn, water for Denver court	5 00
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	2 25
	O. C. Christianson, repairs, Town Hall	1 75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.	30 80
	T. P. Nichols, registrars notices	5 25
	Sawyer & Barrett, ice,	1 79
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for Treasurer . . .	5 50
	Thomas Gibbons, care Clifftondale Park	4 00
	Joseph Newhall, care Monument lot	25 00
	Joseph Newhall, care soldiers lot	10 00
	City of Lynn, water for school-houses	20 05
	Walter L. Newhall, paint, etc., for posts in Franklin square,	7 20
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, cattle, etc.	28 00
	W. C. Holder & Son, fuel for Town Hall	48 75
	Harry C. Davis, repairing closet, etc., Town Hall	3 35
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		218 69
		<hr/>
		\$2,752 06

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,752 06	
Oct. 6	Harry C. Davis, repairing Town pump, etc. . . .	\$2 95	
	Harry C. Davis, drinking fountain faucets . . .	75	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Town Hall	12 92	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$825 tax of 1899 @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$. . .	12 38	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$3,987.56 tax of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$	59 81	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$3,080.14 tax of 1901 @ 1%	30 80	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$10,439.70 tax of 1902 @ 1% 'on account . . .	104 39	
	C. H. Stocker, taking school census	45 00	
	City of Lynn, connecting drinking fountains . . .	75 00	
20	Milligan Press, 1,400 war- rants	8 00	
	Frank E. Parker, postage and seals	2 30	
	Wakefield Daily Item, dog book	1 25	
	W. Henry Hutchinson, sup- plies	2 14	
Nov. 3	C. E. Hobson, services as registrar	28 00	385 69
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$3,137 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,137 75
Nov. 3	Whitten & Cass, printing for Selectmen	\$2 75
	T. P. Nichols, 750 resident and non-resident blanks	5 00
	Milligan Press, polling notices,	1 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	41 35
	Frank E. Parker, clerical ser- vices	25 00
	Bryon S. Hone, 182 quarts gypsy moths	18 23
Nov. 3	A. C. Newhall, services as registrar	28 00
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, print- ing for Treasurer	6 00
	Joseph Newhall, extra labor in cemetery	35 53
	Henry J. Mills, care Franklin square	20 00
	Milligan Press, 1,400 war- rants	7 50
	John Brierly, repairing lawn mower	2 00
Nov. 17	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, en- velopes for Treasurer	2 50
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants for State election	15 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants Town meeting	15 00
	J. S. Meacom, postage and supplies	8 90
	M. L. Quinn & Co., lowering topmast, East Saugus	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		244 01
		<hr/> \$3,381 76

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$3,381 76
Nov. 17	Frank W. Joy, four officers, election day	\$20 00	
	Election officers, Precinct One	62 00	
	Election officers, Precinct Three	54 00	
	H. M. Forristall, services as registrar	28 00	
	W. H. Hutchinson, door check	6 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	45 63	
Dec. 1	D. E. Willis, erecting booths, Precinct Three	1 00	
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspect- ing cattle, milk, etc.	62 00	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel, etc., for Town Hall	43 35	
	E. Curtis McKenney, sup- plies for Town Hall	2 45	
	R. S. Jones, Auditor's check- book	12 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar	60 50	
	M. F. Cunningham and others, extinguishing forest fires	5 50	
	G. B. Merrill & Co., markers for cemetery	16 50	
	G. B. Merrill & Co., labor and material on Soldiers' Lot	17 00	
	Election officers, Precinct Two	62 00	497 93
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$3,879 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,879 69
Dec. 1	Brockway-Smith Corporation, Darcy & Quick, burial of O. Gallup	\$2 85 35 00
	Wakefield Daily Item, print- ing for Town Clerk	1 25
	City of Lynn, hydrant service,	420 00
	City of Lynn, changing two services on Central street . .	11 00
	City of Lynn changing pipe on Central street	20 00
15	Frank E. Parker, clerical services	25 00
	Samuel G. Beyer, balance for blasting Pleasant avenue . .	23 30
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	1 04
	G. M. Amerige, services as Moderator	5 00
	H. A. Turner, use of team at forest fire	2 00
	Dr. E. A. L. Francois, re- turning six births	1 50
	Dr. H. I. Penney, returning fifteen births	3 75
	T. P. Parsons, services as Moderator	10 00
22	W. J. Paul, material and labor for clothing racks Town Hall	39 97
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies Town Hall	11 60
30	H. A. Turner, use of team at forest fire	1 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	36 83
		651 09

Amount carried forward,\$4,530 78

Amount brought forward,

\$4,530 78

Dec. 30	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, milk, etc.	\$13 00	
	J. S. Meacom, postage	5 00	
	M. F. O'Neal, erecting booth,	1 00	
	Thos. P. Nichols, 450 voting lists	66 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 20,000 bricks	200 00	
	D. Veasey, teaming coal to Town Hall and Hose House	5 00	
	M. L. Penney, extinguishing hay stack fire	1 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 2,500 bricks	25 00	
	L.J. Austin, collecting \$838.93 tax of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	12 58	
	L.J. Austin, collecting \$893.66 interest of 1900 @ $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	13 40	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$4,695.88, tax of 1901 @ 1 per cent.	46 95	
	L.J. Austin, collecting \$250.00 interest of 1901 @ 1 per cent.	2 50	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$21,669.12, tax of 1902 @ 1 per cent. on account	216 69	
	L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,480.61, Excise Tax @ 1 per cent.	24 80	
31	Butman & Cressey, fuel Town Hall	34 38	
	City of Lynn, water for Schoolhouses	44 07	712 37

Amount carried forward,

\$5,242 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,242 15
Dec. 31	H. B. Pratt, incidental expenses	\$4 68
	L. G. Hawkes, incidental expenses	2 85
	Elmer B. Newhall, postage, expressing, etc.	8 40
	Joseph Newhall, 79 burial permits	19 75
	Joseph Newhall, selling cemetery lots	43 50
	Dr. J. N. Knight, returning 13 births	3 25
	B. F. Calley, postage, car fares, etc.	4 68
	Dr. George W. Gale, reporting 8 births	2 00
	J. A. Halliday, advertising notice of R. R. hearing	3 00
	Overseers of the Poor, apprais-Town Farm property	9 00
	Deputy Sheriff Wells, costs of Board of Health suit	75 74
	Charles Leighton, legal services	150 00
	George Parsons, incidental expenses	6 37
		<hr/>
		333 22
		<hr/>
	Total Expenditures	\$5,575 37

State Aid 1902.

State Aid appropriation . . .

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna	\$48 00
Bannon, Joanna	48 00
Bruce, Catharine	48 00
Bragg, Elisha	36 00
Bragg, Sarah D	36 00
Butler, William	58 00
Butler, Mary W.	16 00
Brigham, Rhoda	4 00
Biathrow, Nancy H.	16 00
Chisholm, Robert	28 00
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00
Dearborn, John A.	72 00
Durgin, John C.	30 00
Durgin, Mary	20 00
Fiske, Williard L.	48 00
Galloway, Frank W.	72 00
Guilford, Adaline M.	48 00
Getchell, Ellen B.	48 00
Harriman, Noah G.	48 00
Harriman, Nancy A.	24 00
Holbrook, Charlotte	48 00
Hodges, Charlotte	48 00
Hanson, Eliza A.	48 00
Ireson, David A.	16 00
Jeffers, Edward. A.	72 00
Johnson, Moses H.	54 00
Johnson, Mary E.	24 00
Kelley, Thomas B.	72 00
Murray, Harriet	48 00
Marston, Frances	48 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,274 00

Amount brought forward,

\$1,274 00

Newhall, Europe R. R.	.	.	.	.	\$48 00
Oberton, William S.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Oberton, Olive	.	.	.	.	48 00
Pettee, Henry S.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Prescott, Elanor	.	.	.	.	16 00
Pierce, Shepard	.	.	.	.	48 00
Roots, Alfred B.	.	.	.	.	36 00
Smith, Robert	.	.	.	.	36 00
Seward, John W.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Sands, George H.	.	.	.	.	20 00
Upham, Hannah L.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Williams, Margaret	.	.	.	.	24 00
Summers, George M.	.	.	.	.	60 00
Shaw, Elnathan P.	.	.	.	.	20 00
Mansfield, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Chaffee, Ellen A.	.	.	.	.	28 00
Haskell, Sarah L.	.	.	.	.	24 00
Gallup, Clara M.	.	.	.	.	12 00

 \$756 00

4 00

 \$2,034 00

Cash overdrawn in Treasurer's hand,

Schools.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual meeting	.	.	.	.	\$22,000 00
Received from State	.	.	.	.	249 00
Received from city of Boston	.	.	.	.	64 50
Received from tuition	.	.	.	.	12 50
Received from donation	.	.	.	.	195 00

Total appropriation

 \$22,521 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	6	Order on account of School Board	\$23 62	
Feb.	3	Order on account of School Board	1,880 62	
March	3	Order on account of School Board	2,058 31	
	17	Farrington Printing Co., extra school reports	4 50	
		Order on account of School Board	1,550 50	
April	7	City of Lynn, water service for schoolhouses	87 67	
		Order on account of School Board	426 30	
May	5	Order on account of School Board	1,827 11	
June	2	Order on account of School Board	1,756 15	
	16	Order on account of School Board	1,574 08	
	30	Order on account of School Board	1,198 80	
July	14	Order on account of School Board	55 00	
Aug.	4	Walworth Manufacturing Co., tools	11 20	
		Order on account of School Board	384 88	
	18	John W. Danforth, cleaning closets and removing ashes, E. R. Newhall, expressing .	8 50 14 05	
Sept.	2	Order on account of School Board	515 82	
	15	N. R. Stiles, fuel	48 50	13,425 61

Amount carried forward,\$13,425 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$13,425 61
Sept. 15	M. F. Sawyer, on account salary	\$45 00
Oct. 6	Order on account of School Board	2,307 14
Nov. 3	Order on account of School Board	1,874 20
Dec. 1	Order on account of School Board	1,990 12
15	Order on account of School Board	1,909 10
30	N. R. Stiles, fuel	83 66
31	Order on account of School Board	793 56
Total expenditures		<u>9,002 78</u> \$22,428 39

(For detail expenditures see Report of School Committee.)

Superintendent of Schools.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$1,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

C. E. Stevens, ten payments, \$100 each,	\$1,000 00
--	------------

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$4,500 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	20	C. O. Marshall, shaft, etc., for snowplow	\$1 75	
		Tilden & Addlington, supplies	42	
		C. D. Fisk, supplies	30	
		Charles Florence, labor	42 50	
		Charles Florence, use of horse, Labor, as per pay roll	29 75	
		Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow and sanding	64 89	
			163 02	
Feb.	3	Charles Florence, labor	23 75	
		Charles Florence, use of horse, J. W. Harding, supplies	16 63	
		George H. Sampson, fifty pounds forcite	97	
		W. F. Wheeler, one snow plow	13 50	
		H. H. Harvey, hammer handles, drilling machine, etc., C. N. Wormstead, labor on Cleveland and Jefferson avenues	60 00	
			12 81	
		G. E. Haskell, repairing snow plow	12 37	
		H. O. Pratt, fuel	3 50	
		Labor, as per pay roll	1 38	
		C. N. Wormstead, moving snow and sanding	73 00	
		Labor, as per pay roll, snow and sanding	23 25	
			6 50	
	14	Charles Florence, labor	23 75	
		Charles Florence, labor, use of horse	14 88	
		J. W. Harding & Co., carriage bolts and paint	1 36	\$590 28

Amount carried forward,

\$590 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$590 28
Feb. 14	George H. Sampson, supplies,	\$3 43	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	137 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow and sanding . . .	31 55	
March 3	A. M. Stocker, labor and team	3 25	
	G. E. Haskell, repairing snow plow, etc.	3 20	
	M. Marlborough, repairing tools	5 95	
	Harry Davis, supplies . . .	1 50	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel	1 38	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse, . . .	21 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	95 65	
	Henry Smith, labor and teams moving snow	37 13	
	E. Stevens, labor and teams moving snow	45 75	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams moving snow . . .	39 29	
	M. L. Penney, labor and teams moving snow	35 44	
	A. M. Stocker, labor and teams moving snow . . .	26 09	
	H. A. Turner, labor and teams moving snow	25 25	
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams moving snow . . .	24 08	
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams moving snow . . .	46 50	
	Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow	156 37	
March 17	Fred E. Ellis, 9½ days crushing stone	237 50	1,017 31
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<u>\$1,607 59</u>

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,607 59
April	7	John Doherty, damages from washout	\$25 00
May	5	D. B. Willis, labor and material on Winter street .	12 21
		D. B. Willis, labor and material at spice mill .	3 62
		D. B. Willis, labor and material on street signs and posts	12 49
		G. E. Haskell, repairing picks and bolts	2 50
		Charles Florence, labor .	26 25
		Charles Florence, use of horse	18 38
		Labor, as per pay roll . .	346 74
June	2	Frederick Stocker, 158 loads gravel	15 80
		H. O. Pratt, fuel	1 38
		Labor, as per pay roll .	115 48
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	10 00
		Fred E. Ellis, 533 tons stone dust	164 95
	16	J. W. Harding, forks, wagon jack, etc.	8 33
		Charles Florence, labor .	15 00
		Charles Florence, use of horse,	10 50
		Charles Florence, supplies and freight	3 78
		Labor, as per pay roll . .	112 29
	30	Bryant P. Kent, cement .	1 35
		Dutton & McLean, fifteen picks re-steeled	7 50
		Dutton & McLean, two dozen pick handles	3 00
		Charles Florence, labor .	26 25
		Charles Florence, use of horse	18 38
			961 18

Amount carried forward,\$2,568 77

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,568 77	
June 30	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	\$209 32	
July 21	Charles Florence labor, . . .	42 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	29 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	444 01	
Aug. 4	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . . .	13 00	
Sept. 2	C. N. Wormstead . . .	14 33	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel for steam roller	26 36	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material at spice mills . . .	123 67	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	15 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	10 50	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	100 28	
15	Charles Florence, labor . . .	12 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	8 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	26 13	
Oct. 6	G. H. Sampson, fifty pounds forcite	13 50	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material for bridge at How- lett and Hesper streets . . .	17 31	
	D. B. Willis, twenty-four street signs	17 40	
	Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	2 75	
	L. G. Hawkes,	9 00	
Nov. 3	Butman & Cressey two lan- terns	1 00	
	George E. Haskell, lumber	3 75	
	Bailey's express	65	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	15 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	10 50	
	Charles Florence, sharpening tools and expressing . . .	95	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	31 13	1,199 04
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,767 81	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,767 81	
Nov. 17	Smith Iron Foundry, making pattern	\$15 20	
	Smith Iron Foundry, carting and expressing	2 32	
	Barry Beal & Co., time-book,	2 50	
	C. N. Wormstead, contract on Fairmount street	50 00	
	Hemingway Bros., labor on blocks and hooks	1 60	
	Charles Florence, labor	15 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	10 50	
	Labor, as per pay roll	433 21	
Dec. 1	Dutton & McLean, one dozen picks	10 50	
	D. B. Willis, sign post, Winter and Belmont streets	1 26	
	D. B. Willis, labor and material at spice mills	4 50	
	D. B. Willis, repairing blinds,	60	
	Tilden & Addlington, supplies	1 83	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	1 75	
	J. W. Harding, supplies	5 16	
	J. W. Harding, one dozen shovels	8 50	
	J. W. Harding, three grub hoes	1 86	
	Harry C. Davis, supplies	2 00	
	Walter Raddin, labor and material at catch basin	4 00	
	Charles Florence, labor	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	
	Charles Florence, picks, barrels and oil	2 35	
	Labor, as per pay roll	87 75	703 39
Total expenditure			\$4,471 20

Highways and Bridges on account Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance . . .	\$81 54	
	Boston & Northern Railroad, excise tax	2,452 24	
	Street Railroad tax . . .	2,889 91	
	Excise tax	2,480 61	
		<hr/>	\$7,904 30

EXPENDITURES.

March 17	Labor, as per pay roll, moving snow and sanding . . .	\$137 51	
	George H. Sampson, fifty pounds forcite	13 50	
	E. D. Layton, repairing road machine, etc.	23 84	
	J. W. Harding & Co., one gallon wagon blue . . .	1 60	
	C. N. Wormstead, thirty-four loads gravel	3 40	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams	23 50	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	25 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse	15 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	262 95	
April 7	Labor, as per pay roll, removing snow and sanding . .	49 88	
	Fred E. Ellis, 214 tons crushed stone	107 00	
	H. H. Harvey, picks and sledge handles	5 25	\$669 18
		<hr/>	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$669 18

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$669 18	
April 7	G. H. Sampson, 900 feet fuse,	\$3 15	
	M. L. Penney, thirty loads gravel and labor	45 63	
	F. M. Avery, teaming gravel, etc.	16 87	
	D. B. Willis, twenty-four street signs	15 60	
	D. B. Willis, putting up signs,	2 98	
	D. B. Willis, labor and ma- terial on bridge fence . . .	5 10	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	43 75	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	29 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	856 74	
April 21	C. A. Blakeley, repairs on plow	1 75	
	Climax Road Machine Co., tools	9 00	
	J. W. Harding & Co., two dozen shovels	16 00	
	J. W. Harding & Co., four shovel handles	80	
	George G. Haskell, repairing tools	3 00	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and team	65 26	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	25 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	16 63	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	293 21	
May 19	J. W. Harding & Co., tools and supplies	13 42	
	Henry Ward, repairing plow,	1 25	
	H. H. Harvey, re-steeling twenty-four picks	12 00	
	Charles Florence, labor . . .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	1,527 89
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,197 07	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,197 07
May 19	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	\$288 00
Aug. 4	D. B. Willis, labor and material near spice mill . . .	1 22
	D. B. Willis, labor and material culvert near Howard farm	8 65
	D. B. Willis, labor and material setting posts Franklin square	1 36
	D. B. Willis, labor and material culvert, Adams avenue	5 95
	D. B. Willis, labor and material Highland avenue bridge	37 50
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	2 60
	Bryant & Kent, three barrels cement	6 40
	A. A. Rhodes, thirty loads sand	15 00
	B. N. Wormstead, fifteen loads gravel	1 50
	Charles Florence, labor	30 00
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	448 78
18	P. J. McDermott, 365 yards paving	91 25
	P. J. McDermott, resetting forty feet edge stone	4 00
	Smith Iron Foundry, one No. 20 concord	8 50
	Bryant & Kent, two barrels cement	5 00
	Walter H. Raddin, repairing two catch basins, East Saugus	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		981 71
		<hr/> \$3,178 78

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$3,178 78
Aug. 18	Walter H. Raddin, repairing two catch basins, Saugus .	\$5 50	
	Walter H. Raddin, building two new catch basins, Saugus	12 00	
	Walter H. Raddin, repairing two catch basins, Cliftondale,	3 75	
	Charles Florence, labor .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	383 62	
Oct. 20	George H. Sampson, 200 caps, Town of Revere, seventeen days use of steam roller .	255 00	
	C. O. Marshall, sawing and planing	1 00	
	Charles Florence, labor .	12 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	8 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	54 82	
Dec. 15	Bryant & Kent,	26 36	
	Charles Florence, labor .	30 00	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	21 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	32 14	
	Labor, as per pay roll moving snow and sanding . . .	86 76	
30	Frederick Stocker, moving snow	247 13	
	Joseph Whitehead, oil . . .	12	
	Joseph W. Harding & Co. supplies	1 40	
	Dutton & McLean, re-steeling picks	6 00	
	Charles Florence, labor .	32 50	
	Charles Florence, use of horse,	22 75	
	Labor, as per pay roll moving snow and sanding . . .	288 43	1,585 53
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$4,764 31

Amount brought forward,

\$4,764 31

Dec. 30	Ames Plow Co. one drag, .	\$5 60	
	C. N. Wormstead, moving snow	24 25	
	Francis Avery, moving snow,	25 75	
	P. J. McDermott, setting circle Chestnut street .	6 00	
	H. A. Turner, moving snow,	21 00	
		<hr/>	82 60
			<hr/>
			\$4,846 91

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$5,200 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 3	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	\$413 03
March 3	" " " " "	413 03
April 7	" " " " "	413 03
May 5	M. L. Penney, attending lamp,	4 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	413 03
June 2	" " " " "	413 03
July 7	" " " " "	413 03
Aug. 4	M. L. Penney, attending lamp,	3 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	422 89
Sept. 2	" " " " "	437 25
Oct. 6	" " " " "	437 25
Nov. 3	" " " " "	437 25
Dec. 1	" " " " "	437 25
31	M. L. Penney, attending lamp,	3 00
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,	437 25

Total expenditures . . .	\$5,097 32
--------------------------	------------

Police.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$4,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Selectmen's orders	\$3,994 90
------------------------------	------------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting. Court fines if not sufficient balance from Selectmen's Incidentals.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance . . .	\$8 50	
		Court fines by Judge Amerige,	286 50	
			<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$295 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	3	J. E. Mansfield, keeper .	\$12 60	
		“ “ meals .	2 50	
March	3	“ “ keeper .	27 20	
		“ “ meals .	7 70	
	*	“ “ car fares .	30	
April	7	“ “ keeper .	21 60	
		“ “ meals .	4 00	
May	5	“ “ keeper .	25 60	
		“ “ meals .	7 00	
June	2	“ “ keeper .	6 80	
	11	“ “ meals .	1 00	\$116 30
			<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	

Amount carried forward,

\$116 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$116 30
June	30	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	\$17 60
		" " meals	.	5 00
Aug.	4	" " keeper	.	25 00
		" " meals	.	5 00
Sept.	2	" " keeper	.	26 00
		" " meals	.	5 00
		E. P. Burnham, keeper	.	1 00
Oct.	6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	26 20
		" " meals	.	9 50
Nov.	3	" " keeper	.	15 00
		" " meals	.	4 00
Dec.	1	" " keeper	.	12 80
		" " meals	.	1 00
	30	" " keeper	.	21 80
		" " meals	.	6 00
				<hr/> 180 90
Total expenditure . .				<hr/> \$297 20

Water Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan.	1	Unexpended balance . .	\$1,923 54
Dec.	2	By loan, December meeting .	1,500 00
Total appropriation . .			<hr/> \$3,423 54

EXPENDITURES.

March	3	P. Bresnahan, labor . .	\$4 50
		C. I. Hitchings, labor . .	16 25
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	9 00
May	19	P. Bresnahan, labor . .	8 00
		C. I. Hitchings, labor . .	20 00
			<hr/> \$57 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$57 75

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$57 75
June	2	P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	\$21 88	
		Wilfred Hanson, labor . . .	1 25	
		Charles Hanson, labor . . .	6 00	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	54 09	
		C. I. Hitchings, incidentals . . .	2 10	
		Bailey's express	1 20	
		G. C. Parcher, paid for labor, . . .	1 00	
	16	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	63 55	
		P. Bresnahan, labor	29 07	
		David Hanson, labor	4 13	
		Edward Wormstead, labor . . .	10 68	
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., valve boxes	27 90	
		Harold L. Bond & Co., hose and supplies	28 03	
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight, . . .	1 67	
	30	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	10 00	
		P. Bresnahan, labor	9 00	
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight on pipes	40 93	
July	7	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	10 00	
		P. Bresnahan, labor	7 50	
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., supplies	5 40	
		M. J. Drummond & Co., pipes	519 10	
		C. L. Davis, expressing	10 50	
	21	P. Bresnahan, labor	20 11	
		E. Wormstead, labor	6 00	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	28 45	919 54
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$977 29

Amount brought forward,

\$977 29

Aug.	4	E. Wormstead, labor . . .	\$9 75	
		P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	12 00	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	14 42	
		J. Whitehead, supplies . . .	4 78	
		George Haskell, repairing tools	5 83	
		Harry Davis, supplies . . .	4 35	
		E. R. Newhall, expressing . .	1 75	
		C. I. Hitchings, expressing paid	1 65	
		Bailey's express	95	
		Chadwick Lead Co., lead . . .	26 73	
		E. Stevens, expressing pipe . .	17 30	
Aug.	4	Harold L. Bond, one bale jute,	3 74	
		Charles L. Davis, five loads loam	5 00	
		Chapman Valve Co., repairing valve	3 33	
		W. Henry Hutchinson, one tape measure	3 00	
		H. O. Pratt, supplies	2 00	
	18	P. Bresnahan, labor	24 50	
		E. Wormstead, labor	14 70	
		Charles Hanson, labor	4 75	
		George Sewall, labor	13 88	
		Charles Driscoll, labor	11 88	
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	50 00	
Sept.	2	P. Bresnahan, labor	26 75	
		Charles Driscoll, labor	10 00	
		David Hanson, labor	21 25	
		George Sewell, labor	21 00	
		John Holt, labor	10 00	
		E. Wormstead, labor	21 75	347 04

Amount carried forward,

\$1,324 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,324 33	
Sept.	2	Charles Hanson, labor . . .	\$21 00
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	51 25
		Chadwick, Boston Lead Co., lead	31 03
		George E. Haskell, repairing tools	1 50
15		P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	25 00
		David Hanson, labor . . .	12 00
		Charles Hanson, labor . . .	7 00
		E. Wormstead, labor . . .	19 38
		John Holt, labor	7 00
		George Sewell, labor . . .	6 00
		J. McVicker, labor . . .	12 50
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	55 00
		Eugene Stevens, expressing pipe	3 00
		Bailey's Express, expressing pipe	1 32
		H. O. Pratt, fuel	4 65
Oct.	6	P. Bresnahan, labor . . .	37 50
		David Hanson, labor . . .	21 25
		Charles Hanson, labor . . .	22 25
		J. McVicker, labor . . .	30 00
		E. Wormstead, labor . . .	21 00
		Gus Wormstead, labor . . .	2 00
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	55 00
		Brainard Perkins, repairing pump	1 60
		Walworth, Manufacturing Co. bases for gate boxes . . .	6 60
		Boston & Maine R. R. freight, Norwood Engineering Co., hydrants	1 48
			80 68
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		536 99	
		\$1,861 32	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,861 32	
Oct.	6	Harry Davis, old lead . . .	\$3 00
		City of Lynn, plugs and pipe,	3 96
		Perkins & Tobey, supplies .	2 22
	20	E. Stevens, expressing pipes, etc.	6 25
Nov.	3	Norwood Engineering Co., valve	10 00
		Chapman Valve Mannfactur- ing Co., valve and hydrant,	39 49
		D. S. Veasey, teaming .	1 50
		Chadwick Boston Lead Co., lead	24 37
		George E. Haskell, repairing tools	1 50
		C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	6 80
		C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	55 00
		P. Bresnahan, labor . .	21 00
		D. Hanson, labor . .	19 00
		Charles Hanson . . .	19 00
		M. Montieth, labor . .	22 00
		D. Mackintosh, labor . .	15 00
		J. McVicker, labor . .	3 75
	22	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	57 75
		P. Bresnahan, labor . .	5 00
		P. Hague, labor . . .	23 00
		D. Hanson, labor . .	22 00
		Charles Hanson, labor . .	18 00
		M. Monteith, labor . .	27 50
		Frank Blair, labor . .	4 00
		Charles Doyle, labor . .	2 00
		J. O. Axtell, labor . .	4 00
		D. Mackintosh, labor . .	8 50
			425 59
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,286 91	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,286 81	
Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	\$1 15	
	Perkins & Sawyer, supplies .	3 65	
	E. Stevens, teaming pipes and hydrants	10 00	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel .	4 05	
	W. Henry Hutchinson, lan- terns	3 50	
	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	56 88	
	P. Haigh, labor	23 50	
	Charles Hanson, labor . .	21 88	
	David Hanson, labor . .	23 50	
	D. Mackintosh, labor . .	19 88	
15	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	26 25	
	P. Haigh, labor	21 50	
	David Hanson, labor . .	9 50	
	Charles Hanson, labor . .	9 00	
	D. Mackintosh, labor . .	6 00	
	M. Montieth, labor . .	6 53	
	Chapman Valve Co., valves .	7 60	
	Revere Water Co., pipes and sleeves	60 72	
	Everett Water Works, re- ducer, bend and tee . .	8 46	
	G. C. Parcher, incidental ex- penses	7 00	
	George H. Sampson & Co., forcite, etc.	15 19	
	Bailey's Express, expressing,	1 25	
Dec. 31	C. I. Hitchings, labor and team	22 75	
	P. Haigh, labor	12 58	
	David Hanson, labor . .	9 23	391 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,678 46	

Amount brought forward.

\$2,678 46

Dec. 31	Charles Hanson, labor . . .	\$9 23	
	J. Whitehead, supplies . . .	76	
	E. Stevens, teaming . . .	6 25	
	N. K. York	3 97	
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . . .	1 85	
	M. M. Marlborough, repair- ing drills	1 00	23 06
	Total expenditure		<u>2,701 52</u>

(Unexpended balance, \$722.02)

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$1,600 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 6.	B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	\$100 00	
	Dr. H. T. Penney, 144 vac- cinations	72 00	
	Dr. George W. Gale, 112 vac- cinations	56 00	
	Dr. E. A. L. Francois, 87 vac- cinations	43 50	
20	B. F. Robinson, stamping meat in November and December	29 00	
Feb. 3	B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating residence	3 00	403 50
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>\$403 50</u>

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$403 50
Feb.	3	B. F. Robinson, services and car fares, Calzetta case .	\$3 50
		B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance, North Saugus .	2 00
		Milligan Press, printing .	3 75
		W. F. Belcher, postage, etc.,	3 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, seven vaccinations	3 50
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigat- ing clothing and dwelling,	6 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, visiting family, vaccine virus and tele- phone	2 20
March	3	B. F. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00
		B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance, Central street .	2 00
		B. F. Robinson, two weeks' board in Calzetta case .	8 00
		B. F. Robinson, court ex- penses in Saugus and Chel- sea, four times	15 00
		B. F. Robinson, stamping meat in January . . .	26 00
		B. F. Robinson, stamping meat in February . . .	21 50
April	7	C. E. Robinson, removing four dead animals . . .	8 00
		C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00
		C. E. Robinson, inspecting meat in March by B. F. Robinson	14 50
		J. A. Halliday, advertisement notices	2 50
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> 321 45
			\$724 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$724 95
May	5	C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	\$100 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigat- ing three dwellings	9 00
June	2	J. W. Danforth, white wash- ing stable	4 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		James H. Sisk, services in Chelsea case	20 00
		C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	100 00
July	7	C. E. Robinson, removing garbage	75 00
Aug.	4	Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	71 76
		James A. Halliday, printing notices	3 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling, D. J. Hatch . . .	10 00
		W. F. Belcher, postage . . .	2 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, twenty- four vaccinations	12 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, vaccine virus	2 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumi- gating premises, D. J. Hatch	10 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigat- ing dwelling	3 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, examin- ing suspected case of small- pox	1 50
		Dr. George W. Gale, tele- phone service	1 20
			427 46

Amount carried forward,\$1,152 41

Amount brought forward,

Sept.	20	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	\$3 00	\$1,152 41
		Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	76 25	
Oct.	6	A. F. Merrithew, burying two animals	4 00	
		Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	76 25	
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigating two dwellings .	6 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, visiting twice suspected case of small-pox	3 00	
		C. E. Robinson, inspecting and branding meat . .	9 00	
		C. E. Robinson, burying two animals	4 00	
Nov.	3	Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	80 73	
Dec.	1	Percy H. Brigham, M. D. services in small-pox case .	35 00	
		Allan M. Stocker, removing garbage	76 25	
		W. F. Belcher, removing dead animal	2 00	
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating schoolhouse	6 00	
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating two dwellings	6 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, fumigating two dwellings .	6 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, four visits in small-pox case .	20 00	
		Dr. George W. Gale, five vaccinations	5 00	418 48

Amount carried forward,\$1,570 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,570 89
Dec. 1	Dr. George W. Gale, five visits to exposed cases	\$5 00
	Dr. George W. Gale, telephone service	70
	Lynn Board of Health, care and medicine case of Jennie MacCawley	21 00
	B. F. Robinson, removing two dead animals	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating schoolhouse, etc., Cliftondale,	6 60
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning Crystal Lake	5 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
Dec. 15	A. M. Ferguson, supplies in Smiley case	2 45
	Dr. George W. Gale, vaccinations and services family of Henry Day	9 00
	Dr. George W. Gale, services in Smiley case	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating in Smiley case	10 00
	W. F. Belcher, five pans	45
	Dr. Percy H. Brigham, services Smiley case	25 00
31	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	A. M. Stocker, removing garbage	80 73
	J. A. Halliday, ad. notices	5 00
	George K. Stackpole, burying animal	2 00
	Joseph F. Hannon, drawing notice for removal of garbage,	10 00
Total expenditure,		195 93
		<hr/> \$1,766 82

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$2,000 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders	\$1,892 67
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief Engineer.)

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$1,400 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders	\$1,399 28
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief Engineer.)

For Purchasing Hose.

Oct. 17	Appropriation	.	.	.	\$700 00
---------	---------------	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31	Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 700 feet	.	.	329 00
	Henry K. Barnes, 700 feet	.	.	350 00

Total expenditure	.	.	\$679 00
-------------------	---	---	----------

Public Library.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual meeting	.	.	.	.	.	\$600 00
Dog tax	.	.	.	.	.	397 98
						<hr/>
Total appropriations	.	.	.			\$997 98

EXPENDITURES.

Selectmen's orders		\$997 98
--------------------	---	---	---	---	--	----------

(For detail expenditures see Report of Librarian.)

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$200 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURE.

June 16	Selectmen's order, Post 95,					
	G. A. R.	.	.	.		\$200 00

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	650 00
------------------------	--------

EXPENDITURES.

May	5	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	12 00
		Joseph Newhall, labor	65 00
Jan.	2	Thomas Newhall, labor	26 25
		Frank B. Newhall, labor	17 50
		Frank Blair, labor	50 75
		James Foss, labor	9 62
		Moses Ricker, labor	6 12
		Fred Foss, labor	7 00
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	5 25
		Joseph Newhall, team	5 25
		Charles Bosworth, labor	4 37
		Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
July	7	Frank Bosworth, labor	5 25
		Charles Bosworth, labor	1 75
		Faucet and paint brush	1 05
		Joseph Newhall, labor	62 50
Aug.	4	Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
Sept.	2	Fred R. Foss, labor	20 12
		Lorenzo Mansfield, labor	21 00
		Charles M. Bosworth, labor	26 25
		Joseph Newhall, labor	67 50
		Joseph Newhall, use of team,	3 50
Oct.	6	Joseph Newhall, labor	65 00
Nov.	3	Joseph Newhall, labor	31 97
Total expenditure			<hr/> \$650 00

Repairs on School Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$300 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

April 7	James McPherson, receiving halyards in schoolhouse flagstaff, East Saugus	\$5 00	
	C. I. Hitchings, services at Lynnhurst schoolhouse	6 25	
	Edgar Snow, labor on school house, East Saugus	1 00	
	C. N. Wormstead, labor	9 50	
May 5	James R. Hughes, repairs at Roby and Grammar school- houses	5 78	
June 30	O. Christianson, building steps for High School at Town Hall	10 00	
	Brockway-Smith Corporation, putty and glass	4 77	
July 7	George W. Caswell, repairs at Central street and Essex street schoolhouses	35 44	
Aug. 4	C. C. Merrithew, repairs at Clifftondale schoolhouse	5 72	
Sept. 2	T. R. Merrithew, repairs at Essex street schoolhouse	9 45	92 91
Amount carried forward,			\$92 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$92 91	
Sept.	2	T. R. Merrithew, repairs at Lincoln avenue school- house	\$43 98
		Walworth Manufacturing Co., valves	10 20
		Gideon Marshman, locks .	1 20
		Joseph I. Snow, repairs at Roby schoolhouse . . .	6 74
		Walter L. Newhall, repairs at East Saugus schoolhouse . .	13 16
		Walter L. Newhall, repairs at Saugus Centre school- house	6 35
Oct.	6	Joseph W. Hall, repairs at Lincoln avenue, school- house	3 50
		Joseph W. Hall, repairs at at Essex street schoolhouse,	3 65
		O. Christianson, repairs at Roby schoolhouse . . .	10 05
Nov.	3	Alexander Carter, repairing steam pipes	2 00
		J. L. Hammett & Co., black- boards, etc.	56 77
		J. Wesley Paul, repairs at East Saugus schoolhouse .	38 92
Dec.	1	Alexander Duncan & Co., repairing pump, Roby schoolhouse	11 47
Total expenditure . . .			<u>207 99</u>
			\$300 90

Repairs on Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$600 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Mar.	3	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Town Farm	\$4 50	
	17	Thomas Gibbons, care Clif- tondale Park	2 00	
		J. O'Neal, spreading manure,	1 75	
		Henry Smythe, two and one- half cords manure	12 50	
Apr.	7	W. F. Paul, repairs at Hathaway estate	16 54	
May	5	E. Stevens, whitewashing at Hathaway estate	2 00	
		Walter L. Newhall, stock and brushes for painting flag- staff	5 00	
May	19	H. O. Pratt, manure	12 50	
		Thomas Gibbons, care Clif- tondale Park	10 00	
June	2	W. H. Perkins, repairing fireplace, Town Farm	3 50	
		Thomas Gibbons, labor, Clif- tondale Park	5 00	
	16	R. F. Rich Jr., repairs at Hathaway estate	12 45	
		R. F. Rich Jr., repairs at Town Farm buildings	31 67	
	30	Thomas Gibbons, care Clif- tondale Park	10 00	129 41

Amount carried forward,

\$129 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$129 41
June 30	O. Christianson, repairs at Hose House No. 1 . . .	\$33 00	
	Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	7 50	
	Charles Florence, labor moving hay scales	41 69	
July 7	O. Christianson, balance repairs at Hose House No. 1, . . .	18 00	
	A. G. Waldron, repairs at Town Farm buildings . . .	36 67	
21	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Town Hall	50	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs at Hathaway estate	1 70	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs Hose House No. 1 labor and material	22 41	
	Atherton Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	2 80	
	Thomas Gibbons, labor Clifton- dale Park	4 00	
	Eugene Stevens and others, labor on grounds rear of Town Hall	41 09	
Aug. 4	Harry C. Davis, conductor, hooks, etc.	5 00	
	Harry C. Davis, repairing pump, North Saugus	1 20	
	Thomas Gibbons, care Clifton- dale Park	6 00	
	R. F. Rich, Jr., labor and material at Hose House, No. 1	40 40	
	Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	191 59	453 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$582 96

Amount brought forward,

\$582 96

Aug. 18	Thomas Gibbons, care Clifton- dale Park	\$3 00	
	O. C. Christianson, setting posts Roby schoolhouse .	4 00	
	Walter L. Raddin, repairing wall, Central street school- house	6 00	13 00
	Total expenditure . . .		<u>\$595 96</u>

Setting Boiler and Piping Town Hall for Steam Heating.

Oct. 17	Appropriation	\$2,000 00
---------	-----------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 31	Harry C. Davis, on account,	\$1,000 00
---------	-----------------------------	------------

(Unexpended balance \$100.00.)

Repairing Adams Avenue.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$500 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 2	Labor, as per pay roll . .	\$294 67	
	Bryan & Kent, pipes . .	10 60	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	17 00	
16	Labor, as per pay roll . .	186 81	
	Total expenditure . . .		<u>\$509 08</u>

Removing Ledge on Broadway and Extension of Pleasant Avenue.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual meeting	\$1,000 00
Received from County of Essex	250 00
	<hr/> \$1,250 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 4	James M. Maxwell, for land,	\$381 00
Sept. 15	Sylvester Lewis, moving building	45 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	115 53
Oct. 6	D. B. Willis, repairing and moving fence, etc.	64 32
	Neil McLeod, foundation for house and material	50 75
	Bryant & Kent, lime, etc.	4 25
	Ames Plow Co., drag and hammer	6 57
	Labor, as per pay roll	266 59
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	4 00
20	Labor, as per pay roll	62 64
Dec. 1	Samuel G. Bryer, blasting ledge	177 65
4	Samuel G. Bryer, blasting ledge	71 70
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure	\$1,250 00

**Building Catch Basin on Lincoln Avenue and to Lay
1100 Feet of 15-inch Pipe Through Land
of J. W. Blodgett.**

Oct. 17 Appropriation . . . \$1,200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Nov. 17	E. Davis, labor . . .	\$10 50	
	James Cheever, labor . . .	10 50	
	Boston & Maine, R. R., freight on pipe . . .	96 91	
Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R., freight on pipe . . .	48 94	
	Bryant & Kent, pipe. . .	337 43	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . .	5 50	
15	Labor, as per pay roll . .	47 63	
30	Frederick Stocker, teaming pipe	26 00	
	Labor, as per pay roll . .	193 13	
	Total expenditure	<u> </u>	\$776 54

(Unexpended balance \$423.46)

Draining Surface Water at Clifftondale Crossing.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . . \$300 00

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R. freight,	\$29 94	
	Bryant & Kent, pipe . . .	74 58	
	Bryant & Kent, cement . .	2 65	107 17
		<u> </u>	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$107 17

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$107 17
Dec	1	Labor as per pay roll . . .	117 01	
	15	City of Everett, iron pipe . . .	32 43	
		Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	8 00	
		Walter L. Raddin, labor, etc., . . .	12 25	
		D. Veasey, labor and teaming, . . .	9 75	
		P. Lyons, labor	8 75	
		P. Flaherty, labor	5 25	193 44
Total expenditure . . .				<u>\$300 61</u>

Widening and Straightening Central Street.

Oct. 17 Appropriation \$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Nov.	3	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	\$217 82	
	17	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	139 84	
Dec.	1	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . . .	19 00	
	1	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	341 37	
Total expenditure . . .				<u>\$718 03</u>

(Unexpended balance \$2,281.97)

Building Catch Basin on Lincoln Avenue and Laying 12-inch Pipe Through Dudley to Richards Street.

Oct. 17 Appropriation . . . \$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 1	Boston & Maine R. R. freight,	\$23 70	
	Bryant & Kent, pipe . . .	60 38	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . .	7 50	
15	Labor, as per pay roll . . .	74 13	
30	Bryant & Kent, cement . . .	8 00	
	Frederick Stocker, teaming pipe	4 00	
	Frederick Stocker, 2,000 hard bricks	20 00	
	Frederick Stocker, sand . . .	1 00	
	Walter Raddin, labor on basin,	10 50	
	L. M. Small, labor	7 00	
	P. Lyons, labor	7 00	
	Total expenditure		\$223 21

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting \$300 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 4.	Hiram Hook estate, residence of A. A. Oliver	\$5 95	
	Hiram Hook estate, residence of W. S. Bryer	7 00	\$12 95
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$12 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$12 95
	Hiram Hook estate, M. E. Church, Lincoln avenue . . .	9 45	
	Hiram Hook estate, G. C. Woodbridge, Lincoln ave.,	19 60	
	Hiram Hook, estate, crossing at Jackson street . . .	33 60	
	Hiram Hook estate, C. H. Hanson, Summer street . . .	9 80	
Dec. 15	Hiram Hook estate, East Saugus square . . .	54 00	
	Hiram Hook estate, Chestnut street at church . . .	34 20	
	Hiram Hook, estate, street crossing at Cliftondale . . .	46 80	
	Hiram Hook estate, street crossing, Central street . . .	52 20	
	Hiram Hook estate, sidewalk crossing at depot . . .	23 45	283 10
Total expenditure . . .			\$296 05

Insurance on Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$150 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

March 3	A. F. Jenkins . . .	\$81 25	
Oct. 6	Hall & Newhall . . .	24 00	
Dec. 31	Stokes & Cunningham . . .	15 00	
Total expenditure . . .			\$120 25

Moving Hay Scales.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$200 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 16	Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	\$2 46
	Charles Florence and others,	
	labor	23 56
	George McQuestron & Co.,	
	lumber	42 47
July 7	Priest, Page & Co., 16 ton	
	wagon scale	135 00
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure . . .	\$203 49

Soldiers' Relief.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$300 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Edward A. Jeffers . . .	48 00
Hannah L. Upham . . .	48 00
W. W. S. Oberton . . .	47 25
Mrs. E. J. Ireson . . .	20 00
Charles S. Jackson . . .	8 00
J. M. Blaisdell, burial of wid-	
ow of George W. Prescott,	35 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditure . . .	\$206 25

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting . . .	\$200 00
----------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

March 17	C. L. Davis, labor and use of team	\$3 50
Aug. 18	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	5 00
	Extension ladder . . .	6 50
	Rope	3 24
	A. E. Davis, sharpening tools, . . .	1 70
	C. L. Davis, labor and use of team	26 81
	C. Blakeley, bolts . . .	40
Oct. 20	C. Blakeley, supplies . . .	50
	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	27 50
	J. Williams, labor . . .	7 00
	C. L. Davis, labor and use of team	38 50
	James Cheever, labor . . .	4 38
Dec. 30	A. E. Davis, labor . . .	30 00
	Sharpening saws and repairing	1 05
	C. L. Davis, labor . . .	24 00
	C. L. Davis, twelve days use of horse	18 00
	Total expenditure . . .	<hr/> \$198 08

To Reimburse E. B. Oliver and Others for Hydrant.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$95 00
------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURE.

June 2	E. B. Oliver and others .	\$95 00
--------	---------------------------	---------

Building Horse Stalls at Town Farm.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$200 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

July 7	A. G. Waldron, labor and materials	\$110 00
Aug. 4	Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	90 00
		<hr/>
		\$200 00

Repairs on North Saugus Schoolhouse.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$150 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 18	C. C. Christianson, labor and materials	\$70 35
Sept. 2	R. F. Rich, Jr., labor and materials	79 65
		<hr/>
		\$150 00

Drinking Fountains.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$375 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Sept. 2	M. D. Jones & Co., three fountains	\$300 00
	Adrian Hall, labor	18 00
	John McGilvary, labor	8 75
	John Mungan, labor	5 25
	John McVicker, labor	18 00
	E. Stevens, teaming	7 13
	P. Lyons, labor	7 00
	D. Veasey, teaming	6 50
	Chas. Florence, teaming	4 37
		<hr/>
		\$375 00

Moving Boiler from Grammar School Building.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$75 00
------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

June 2	C. Bower, as per contract	\$45 00
Sept. 2	C. L. Davis, labor, etc. . . .	20 65
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure	\$65 65

High School Laboratory.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$150 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 31	Bausch & Tomb Optical Co., instruments	\$38 25
	Arthur W. Hall Scientific Co., instruments	109 39
	Total expenditure	<u>\$147 64</u>

Concreting Roby Schoolhouse Basement.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$100 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Aug. 4	Hiram Hook estate	\$100 00
--------	---------------------------	----------

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$150 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 3	B. F. Calley, labor	16 88
Mar. 3	B. F. Calley, sealing jars	9 27
April 7	B. F. Calley, labor	7 50
Dec. 31	B. F. Calley, sealing jars	66 00
	J. E. Mansfield, services	6 25
	B. F. Calley, ink	1 50
	B. F. Calley, express paid	30
	Total expenditure	<u>\$107 70</u>

Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting	\$50 00
------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

June 2	L. G. Hawkes, plans	\$7 00	
Aug. 4	L. G. Hawkes, plans	5 00	
Dec. 31	L. G. Hawkes, plans	5 50	
		<hr/>	
	Total expenditure		\$17 50

Salaries.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan. 1	Town Clerk, salary for 1901		
	not paid	\$100 00	
	Annual meeting	2,700 00	
		<hr/>	\$2,800 00

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk for 1901	\$100 00
Town Clerk for 1902	100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	250 00
Overseers of Poor	200 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Chief, Fire Department	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Superintendent of Streets	100 00
Constable	75 00
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Assessors	535 73
	<hr/>
Total expenditure	\$2,635 73

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$5,575 37
State Aid	2,034 00
Schools	22,428 39
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Highways and Bridges	4,471 20
Highways and Bridges, account Railroad and Excise Tax	4,846 91
Street Lighting	5,097 32
Police	3,994 90
Keeper of Lockup	297 20
Water Department	2,701 52
Board of Health	1,766 82
Fire Department	1,892 67
Firemen's Salaries	1,399 28
Purchasing Hose	679 00
Public Library	997 98
Memorial Day	200 00
Cemetery	650 00
Repairs on School buildings	300 90
Repairs on Town buildings	595 96
Setting boiler and piping Town Hall for steam heating	1,000 00
Repairing Adams avenue	509 08
Removing ledge and extension of Pleasant avenue	1,250 00
Draining surface water Cliftdale crossing	300 61
Widening and straightening Central street, Building catch basin on Lincoln avenue and laying pipe through Dudley street .	718 03
Building catch basin on Lincoln avenue and laying pipe through land of J. W. Blodgett	223 21
	776 54 65,706 89

Amount carried forward,\$65,706 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$65,706 89
Sidewalks	296 05	
Insurance on Town buildings	120 25	
Moving hay scales	203 49	
Soldiers' Relief	206 25	
Tree Warden	198 08	
To reimburse E. B. Oliver and others for hydrant	95 00	
Building horse stalls at Town Farm .	200 00	
Repairs on North Saugus Schoolhouse .	150 00	
Drinking fountains	375 00	
Moving boiler from Grammar School- house	65 65	
High School Laboratory	147 64	
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .	107 70	
Searching Records and Plans for Asses- sors	17 50	
Concreting basement of Roby School- house	100 00	
Salaries	2,635 73	4,918 34
 Total Selectmen's Department .		 \$70,625 23

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Outside Supplies.

Appropriation \$5,000 00

Danvers Insane Hospital :

Board of Helen M. Newhall . . .	\$169 46
Board of Mary E. Pearson . . .	169 46
Board of Mary C. Fawcett . . .	42 71
Board of Mary C. Rowe . . .	169 46
Board of Franklin Dager . . .	95 18
Board of Herbert A. Nye . . .	124 94
Board of Richard Hawkes . . .	91 41
Board of Flora M. Jones . . .	169 45
Board of Fred M. Atherton . . .	38 11
Board of Lizzie A. Taylor . . .	42 72

Medfield Insane Asylum :

Board of John McGilley . . .	146 00
Board of Horace C. Vinten . . .	146 00
Board of Elizabeth Kidder . . .	146 00

Westboro Insane Hospital :

Board of Sarah E. Burbank . . .	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Worcester Insane Asylum :

Board of John H. Newhouse . . .	169 46
---------------------------------	--------

Worcester Insane Hospital :

Board of John D. Rhodes . . .	169 46
Board of Marcia A. Williams . . .	169 46
Board of John C. Barnes . . .	126 75
	<u>\$2,355 49</u>

Amount carried forward, \$2,355 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,355 49
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Board of Fred M. Atherton . . .	\$19 04	
Board of John C. Barnes . . .	52 93	
Board of John Riley . . .	146 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics:		
Board of Franklin Dager . . .	74 32	
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded:		
Clothing Lottie Little . . .	14 01	
City of Chelsea:		
Aid to Willard Q. Burbank . . .	111 75	
George W. Ireson:		
Aid to Sophia Mansfield . . .	13 00	
Mrs. J. S. Devine:		
Board of A. M. Briggs . . .	104 00	
Board of R. M. Briggs . . .	104 00	
Mrs. A. A. Pearce:		
Board and clothing Lloyd G. M.		
Amerige . . .	51 00	
Frank W. Farnham:		
Aid to Mrs. Cassie B. Taylor . . .	6 00	
O. Gallup:		
Aid to William H. Skelding . . .	34 00	
Aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	14 00	
S. W. Tyler & Co.:		
Fuel to Joseph White . . .	14 28	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs . . .	3 25	
C. H. Stocker:		
Fuel to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp . . .	73 73	
Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . .	52 20	
Fuel to Mrs. John H. Spears . . .	6 65	
Fuel to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	3 50	
Fuel to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	3 50	
Fuel to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown . . .	6 50	
Fuel to Mrs. J. A. Tanner . . .	6 50	
Fuel to Thomas C. Brown . . .	6 50	920 66
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,276 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,276 15
Joseph Newhall:		
Grave unknown woman . . .	\$5 00	
Tilden & Adlington:		
Aid to John McVicker . . .	8 00	
Aid to Oscar L. Cheever . . .	7 50	
Milligan Press Co.,		
Aid to John McVicker . . .	3 00	
Herbert O. Pratt:		
Fuel to Henry Van Antwerp . . .	13 00	
Fuel to Robert Greenwood . . .	14 53	
Fuel to Catherine Bruce . . .	21 53	
Fuel to Edward Parks . . .	35 20	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs . . .	3 25	
Fuel to Joseph W. White . . .	1 85	
Fuel to Charles A. Hobbs . . .	6 50	
Fuel to John McVicker . . .	1 75	
City of Lynn:		
Board and medical attendance May		
Wendell	10 00	
Board of Sidney Pass	81 00	
Aid to Charles A. Pinkham and family,	15 75	
W. H. Chase:		
Board of George H. Hawes . . .	104 00	
City of Brockton:		
Aid to Dora F. Manning . . .	18 40	
J. W. Shaw & Co.:		
Aid to Dora F. Manning . . .	78 00	
J. Walkey:		
Aid to Mrs. Cassie B. Taylor . . .	12 00	
Aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	30 00	
Darcy & Quick:		
Burial Sophia Mansfield . . .	21 00	
Burial Elizabeth Hartshorn . . .	21 00	
Burial Michael Donovan . . .	15 00	527 26
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,803 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,803 41
A. H. Raddin :		
Aid to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . .	\$76 50	
Aid to Florence Young . . .	8 00	
Aid to Mrs. J. A. Tanner . . .	52 00	
Aid to Mrs. Catherine Bruce . . .	2 00	
Norris Ames :		
Board of Warren Coates . . .	104 00	
E. J. Caverly & Co. :		
Aid to Edward Parks . . .	39 00	
Aid to Charles A. Hobbs . . .	29 50	
C. D. Fisk :		
Aid to Mrs. J. A. Tanner . . .	52 00	
George H. Ames :		
Aid to Charles Richardson and wife .	2 00	
M. P. Haven :		
Burial of unknown woman . . .	18 00	
Perkins & Sawyer :		
Aid to Wallace C. Hobbs . . .	56 00	
Aid to Joseph W. White . . .	28 00	
Aid to Henry Van Antwerp . . .	20 00	
Aid to Mrs. Ella E. Townsend . . .	15 40	
Aid to Mrs. C. Bruce . . .	10 00	
Perkins & Tobey :		
Aid to Wallace C. Hobbs . . .	48 00	
Aid to Joseph W. White . . .	24 00	
Aid to Edward Parks . . .	18 00	
Aid to J. W. Bent . . .	10 00	
H. M. Lillibridge :		
Aid to Mrs. Cassie B. Taylor . . .	2 00	
* Aid to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	6 00	
Mrs. J. C. Maddox :		
Board and clothing, Lloyd G. M.		
Amerige	38 05	658 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$4,461 86

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,461 86	
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher :			
Medical aid to John McVicker . . .	\$6 00		
Medical aid to Warren Coates . . .	10 00		
H. T. Penney, M. D. :			
Medical aid to Mrs. James L. Boyce .	22 00		
Medical aid to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	13 00		
Alfred M. Ferguson :			
Medicine to Edward Parks . . .	2 70		
Medicine to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . . .	65		
Medicine to Mrs. Ella Davis . . .	7 20		
G. M. Gale, M. D. :			
Medical aid to Mrs. James L. Boyce .	5 00		
Medical aid to Wallace C. Hobbs . .	3 00		
Medical aid to Edward Parks . . .	34 00		
Frederick M. Bennett, M. D. :			
Medical aid to Mrs. Sophia Mansfield,	24 00		
John B. Close :			
Aid to Addie and Ralph Sewell . . .	70 00		
Joseph Whitehead :			
Aid to Robert Greenwood . . .	60 56		
Aid to George Hobbs	65 18		
City of Salem :			
Board of Mary E. Newhall, in Hospi- tal	40 00		
Town of Wakefield :			
Aid to William N. Dager	5 64		
Joseph S. Meacom :			
Medicine to Robert Greenwood . . .	2 60		
Medicine to Edward Parks	65		
Mrs. E. J. Burleigh :			
Board and clothing, Lloyd G. M. Amerige	55 09	427 27	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$4,889 13

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,889 13
City of Lowell:		
Aid to W. O'Brien	\$ 80	
J. N. Knight, M. D.:		
Medical aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks and child	21 00	
Frank E. Ernst:		
Medicine to Mrs. Sophia Mansfield .	8 35	
Town of Swampscott:		
Funeral expenses Sarah E. Pearson .	15 00	
Butman & Cressey:		
Fuel to Edward Parks	8 71	
Fuel to S. Putney	6 88	
Fuel to Mrs. C. Bruce	2 63	
Fuel to Robert Greenwood	8 72	
Fuel to John W. White	2 50	
Fuel to J. W. Bent	4 88	
Fuel to Oscar S. Cheever	6 46	
Estate Osborne Gallup:		
Aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks	2 15	
Aid to William H. Skelding	1 72	
N. R. Stiles:		
Fuel to John W. White	2 75	
Fuel to Edward Parks	9 70	
Fuel to J. W. Bent	2 19	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs	2 50	
Charles G. Lord:		
Aid to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown	10 00	
J. Starr & Co.:		
Fuel to Edward Parks	3 50	
Fuel to John W. White	2 50	
Fuel to Wallace C. Hobbs	2 86	
G. A. Putney:		
Aid to William H. Skelding	16 45	142 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,031 38

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,031 38
Dr. E. A. L. Francois:		
Medical aid to Oscar S. Cheever . . .	\$12 00	
J. B. Wiggin:		
Board of Michael McGrath and nurse,		
1901	20 05	
Miscellaneous	156 69	
	<hr/>	188 74
		<hr/>
		\$5,220 12

SUMMARY.

Total amount of orders drawn :

For insane, feeble minded and epileptics,	\$2,611 79	
Partial support of 102 persons . . .	2,287 45	
Full support of one person	144 14	
Insurance	46 58	
Town physician	25 00	
Blank books and printing	13 00	
Bill for board McGrath for Lowell, 1901	20 05	
Balance superintendents salary . .	32 11	
Incidentals	40 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,220 12

Amounts included in above :

State support	\$113 57	
Cities and towns	192 20	
Private persons	428 51	
	<hr/>	\$734 28

Paid into town treasury for support, 1902 :

State	\$49 00	
Private persons	169 70	
	<hr/>	\$218 70
		<hr/>
Due on Dec. 31, 1902		\$515 58

Being due from :

State	\$64 57	
Towns	192 20	
Individuals	258 81	
	<hr/>	\$515 58

Town Farm Account.

DR.

Rent of farm	\$350 00	
Cash from treasurer, balance super- intendent's salary	32 11	\$382 11
	<hr/>	

CR.

Increase in personal property	\$11 14	
Wall in barn cellar, repairs and furnish- ings in house	250 00	
Plowing and stumping six acres of land	120 00	\$381 14
	<hr/>	
Board of seven persons 284 weeks		97

Town Farm in Account with J. B. Wiggin,

DR.

Jan. 1	Milk	\$ 80	
2	Beef cows	45 00	
9	Milk	54 10	
14	Milk	99 56	
	Cow	21 00	
	Use of stock	2 00	
	Milk	1 13	
16	Calves	6 00	
17	Use of stock	2 00	
27	Milk	104 38	
28	Cows	67 00	
30	Milk	82 20	
		<hr/>	\$485 17
			<hr/>
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$485 17

Amount brought forward,

\$485 17

Feb.	2	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	\$11 02
	3	Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 44
	5	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	82 44
	6	Cow	.	.	.	.	.	23 50
	11	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	11 82
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	16	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	101 10
		Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	18	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	84 32
	21	Cow	.	.	.	.	.	14 00
	23	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	13 68
	24	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	85 98
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	80

433 10

Mar.	2	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	\$95 38
	3	Difference in cows	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
	4	Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	5	One cow	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
	6	Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 60
	9	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	13 40
	10	Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
		Eggs	.	.	.	.	.	1 25
	13	Cows	.	.	.	.	.	1 20
	16	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	94 46
	18	Cows	.	.	.	.	.	125 00
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	19	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	93 18
	20	Bull	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
	23	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	20 68
	24	Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
		Calf	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
	29	Milk	.	.	.	.	.	18 08
		Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
	31	Use of stock	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
		Milk	.	.	.	.	.	82 91

750 94

Amount carried forward,

\$1,669 21

		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$1,669 21
April	1	Calves				\$2 00	
		Milk				78 61	
	3	Calf				2 00	
	7	Milk				93 84	
	10	Use of stock				1 00	
	12	Calf				2 00	
	14	Milk				80	
	15	Milk				115 75	
	20	Milk				1 20	
	21	Milk				118 16	
		Cow				27 00	
	22	Apples				1 75	
	28	Milk				120 24	
		Use of harrow				25	
	30	Balance on cows				115 00	
							<hr/>
							679 60
May	3	Cow				\$16 00	
	5	Milk				121 20	
	6	Cow				41 00	
		Teaming milk				11 00	
		Soil				75	
	12	Use of stock				1 00	
	13	Milk				119 88	
	19	Use of stock				1 00	
	22	Milk				120 78	
		Cows				75 00	
	25	Use of wagon				25	
	26	Milk				111 56	
	27	Use of wagon				25	
							<hr/>
							619 67
June	2	Use of harrow				\$ 25	
	4	Use of roller				25	
	4	Use of wagon				1 00	
	4	Milk				121 64	
							<hr/>
		<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>					\$123 14 \$2,968 48

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>						\$123 14	\$2,968 48
June	10	Milk	.	.	.	119 73	
	10	Cow	.	.	.	38 00	
	12	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	16	Milk	.	.	.	122 92	
	23	Milk	.	.	.	122 37	
	30	Milk	.	.	.	121 28	
						<hr/>	648 44
July	1	Calves	.	.	.	\$4 00	
	7	Milk	.	.	.	120 40	
	11	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	14	Milk	.	.	.	115 94	
	16	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	18	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	20	Milk	.	.	.	114 08	
	26	Cabbage plants	.	.	.	1 75	
	28	Milk	.	.	.	111 48	
		Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
						<hr/>	471 65
Aug.	1	Pasturing calf	.	.	.	\$7 00	
		Potatoes	.	.	.	20	
	5	Use of stock	.	.	.	1 00	
	6	Vegetables	.	.	.	41 44	
		Milk	.	.	.	116 08	
	9	Vegetables	.	.	.	48 15	
		Calves	.	.	.	6 00	
	12	Vegetables	.	.	.	17 98	
		Milk	.	.	.	115 40	
	16	Milk	.	.	.	10 20	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	4 87	
	18	Vegetables	.	.	.	1 25	
	19	Vegetables	.	.	.	2 75	
	23	Milk	.	.	.	119 65	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	22 41	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>						<hr/>	<hr/>
						\$514 38	\$4,088 57

<i>Amounts brought foward,</i>					\$514 38	\$4,088 57
Aug.	25	Vegetables	.	.	\$7 35	
	27	Vegetables	.	.	32 64	
		Milk	.	.	114 64	
	30	Milk	.	.	11 20	
		Vegetables	.	.	30 82	
		Bags	.	.	1 20	
		Vegetables	.	.	65	
					<hr/>	712 88
Sept.	1	Milk	.	.	\$115 48	
		Milk	.	.	1 40	
	8	Milk	.	.	119 75	
		Vegetables	.	.	3 45	
	9	Vegetables	.	.	3 00	
	14	Vegetables	.	.	1 18	
	15	Milk	.	.	115 92	
	16	Vegetables	.	.	5 00	
		Cow	.	.	50 00	
		Use of roller	.	.	25	
	20	Vegetables	.	.	43 00	
	22	Milk	.	.	114 00	
	23	Vegetables	.	.	9 71	
	27	Vegetables	.	.	14 75	
	29	Milk	.	.	111 14	
					<hr/>	708 03
Oct.	1	One cow	.	.	\$75 00	
	4	Vegetables	.	.	2 51	
	7	Milk	.	.	120 60	
	10	Vegetables	.	.	5 75	
	14	Milk	.	.	114 83	
		Vegetables	.	.	7 30	
	16	Vegetables	.	.	4 10	
	20	Cows	.	.	113 00	
					<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>					\$443 09	\$5,509 48

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>						\$443 09	\$5,509 48
Oct.	21	Use of stock	.	.	.	\$2 00	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	5 25	
	23	Vegetables	.	.	.	75	
		Milk	.	.	.	103 34	
	26	Milk	.	.	.	107 20	
	31	Vegetables	.	.	.	16 23	
						<hr/>	677 86
Nov.	4	Milk	.	.	.	\$104 60	
	6	Vegetables	.	.	.	8 00	
	7	Cows	.	.	.	98 50	
		Calf	.	.	.	2 00	
	9	Milk	.	.	.	39 14	
	10	Cabbage	.	.	.	2 20	
	11	Milk	.	.	.	102 95	
		Teaming milk	.	.	.	1 00	
		Vegetables	.	.	.	22 00	
	17	Cow	.	.	.	43 00	
	18	Milk	.	.	.	102 60	
	20	Cow	.	.	.	30 00	
	26	Milk	.	.	.	98 85	
		Eggs	.	.	.	1 60	
						<hr/>	656 44
Dec.	2	Milk	.	.	.	\$97 67	
		Calves	.	.	.	6 00	
	6	Calf	.	.	.	2 00	
	7	Milk	.	.	.	64 60	
	8	Milk	.	.	.	101 35	
	9	Eggs	.	.	.	2 00	
	16	Cows	.	.	.	60 00	
		Milk	.	.	.	107 26	
	22	Milk	.	.	.	102 77	
	30	Milk	.	.	.	99 52	
		Eggs	.	.	.	1 40	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>						<hr/>	<hr/>
						\$644 57	\$6,843 78

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$644 57	\$6,843 78
Dec. 31	Milk	\$58 90	
	Due from McGrath bill of 1901	20 05	
	Milk	42 01	
	Cash from Town Treasury .	32 11	
		<hr/>	797 64
Total received . . .			<hr/> \$7,641 42

CR.

Jan. 7	Alice A. Pratt, medicine .	\$ 2 00	
13	Tilden & Adlington, meat, etc.,	13 36	
16	Jayne Drug Co.	1 95	
	Joseph Breck & Son, washing machine	5 33	
	George W. Torrey, spirits .	2 25	
	L. C. Swain, two cows .	115 00	
	Henry E. Wright & Son, strainers	95	
20	Tilden & Adlington, meat, etc.	7 36	
21	C. D. Fisk, meat	3 55	
	Oscar C. Thoren	10 27	
	H. E. Wright & Son, milk pails	5 40	
22	J. T. Malloy, cow . . .	52 00	
27	Tilden & Adlington, meat .	4 38	
30	W. M. Simpson, M. D. V.,	4 50	
		<hr/>	\$228 30
Feb. 1	Mr. and Mrs. J. Crawford, labor	\$35 00	
	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	62 70	
2	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 37	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$104 07	<hr/> \$228 30

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$104 07	\$228 30
Feb.	4	H. O. Pratt, flour	\$4 75
		C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	5 65
	5	R. Connors, cow	66 00
	10	Saville, Somes & Co., groceries	6 50
		Poole & Bros., lard	3 68
	10	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 83
	11	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	82 44
		E. Stevens, manure	22 50
	17	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 94
	18	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	65 06
	21	C. D. Fisk, meat, etc. . . .	6 78
	24	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 41
		W. F. Hitchings, manure . .	1 50
		H. O. Pratt	13 21
	26	Robert Connors, cows	102 50
		Expenses to Brighton	50
		J. L. Heming, bush cutter . .	1 00
		<hr/>	
			500 32
Mar.	1	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, labor	\$35 00
	4	Cutler Bros., grain	65 11
	5	Expenses to Wilmington . .	35
	6	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	3 56
	7	C. D. Fisk, meats and gro- ceries	7 39
		Sheldon & Swain, cows	110 00
	8	Jefferson Davis, labor	12 70
	10	M. A. Lapham, kettle	2 90
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$237 01	\$728 62

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$237 01	\$728 62
Mar. 11	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	\$6 67	
	Butman & Cressey, grain	61 85	
12	Expenses to Brighton	50	
14	M. J. Curley, grain	57 20	
17	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	5 08	
18	A. L. Waldron, labor	2 60	
19	John T. Malloy, bull	35 00	
	Robert Conners, cows	220 00	
	P. A. Berry, cows	100 00	
24	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	7 11	
	M. A. Lapham, medicine	2 00	
26	George Smith, cow	55 00	
29	Cutler Bros., grain	5 25	
31	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	9 76	
		<hr/>	805 03
April 1	Butman & Cressey, grain	\$52 93	
3	Wilbur J. Munroe, feed	6 51	
4	George Torry, spirits	1 30	
	Ellis Bros., butter	18 27	
	Saville, Lewis & Co., groceries	24 87	
	Greenwood & Co., brooms, mats, etc.	4 47	
	Ames Plow Co., seeds, machine, etc.	3 90	
5	A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00	
6	Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	6 26	
	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	8 62	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$128 13	\$1,533 65

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$128 13	\$1,533 65
Apr. 8	Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford, labor	43 10	
10	A. F. Rich, office fee	1 75	
12	E. E. Mills, cow	52 50	
15	H. O. Pratt, coal	13 00	
	W. J. Burton, harness and repairs	27 75	
16	Robert Conners, cow	57 00	
17	L. C. Swain, cow	59 50	
18	Colcord, Richardson & Co., seeds and difference in plow	25 50	
20	Albert Sawyer, labor	20 00	
21	F. Putnam & Co., seed pota- toes	13 42	
22	C. D. Fisk, groceries and meat	6 86	
23	H. H. Guild, cow	40 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	9 81	
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	4 25	
	M. J. Curley, grain	164 25	
28	Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Banks, labor	18 83	
		<hr/>	685 65

May 2	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	\$4 74	
3	Eugene Stevens, whitewashing	9 00	
5	A. F. Rich, office fee	75	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 81	
6	Butman & Cressey, grain . . .	67 80	
	Clarence Coates, fish	2 98	
	Cutler Bros., grain	67 26	

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$159 34	\$2,219 30
---------------------------------	----------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$159 34	\$2,219 30
May	8 T. J. Ready Co., table . . .	10 00	
	E. E. Mills, difference in cows,	13 50	
13	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 11	
16	Charles Deaney, manure	6 00	
	M. J. Curley, grain	52 08	
19	A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00	
	John MacMarren, labor	13 86	
	Book, B. M. R. R.	2 75	
21	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 25	
	A. Sayer, labor	22 00	
24	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware, etc.	14 06	
	Trombly Bros., repairs on wagon	13 80	
	S. T. Patterson, clothing	14 97	
26	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 57	
	C. D. Fisk, flour and groceries,	34 59	
	W. J. Moore, seeds	9 95	
27	H. O. Pratt, coal	9 75	
28	Wm. Stearns & Co., provisions	6 26	
	Ellis Bros., butter	18 90	
29	Theresa Deckie, labor	13 00	
30	A. S. Edmunds, labor	2 40	
		<hr/>	435 14
June	2 Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	\$8 11	
	3 C. D. Fisk, groceries and meats	6 22	
	Butman & Cressey, grain	83 66	
	Cutler Bros., grain	89 52	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$187 51	\$2,654 44

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$187 51	\$2,654 44
June	3	W. J. Munroe, Japan millett .	2 50	
	6	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	97 98	
	9	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	12 05	
	16	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	4 75	
	19	Sawyer & Berrett ice, . . .	2 26	
	20	A. Sayer, labor	22 00	
	23	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	10 16	
	30	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	8 02	
		A. S. Twiss,	1 75	
			<hr/>	
				348 98

July	1	E. E. Wells, difference in cows	\$48 00	
		Cutler Bros., grain . . .	92 62	
		C. D. Fisk, groceries and meat	7 27	
	2	C. A. Blakeley, blacksmith- ing	28 40	
	4	May L. Esterbrook, labor .	16 00	
	7	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	9 03	
	9	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	3 36	
	11	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	18 87	
		Butman & Cressey, grain .	23 45	
		C. D. Fisk, meats and gro- ceries	7 17	
	14	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 22	
	15	Thompson & Hanson, cows,	115 00	
		Ellis Bros., butter . . .	6 25	
		C. E. Doyle, haying . . .	21 60	

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$402 34	\$3,003 42
---------------------------------	----------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$402 34	\$3,003 42
July	17	William Stearns & Co., groceries	30 97
		Squire & Co., pork and lard,	14 31
		John M. Wilson, haying	15 00
		Revere Water Co.	30 00
		A. M. Stocker, plowing	100 00
		A. M. Stocker, Brazilian millett	2 00
21		Tilden & Adlington, meats and groceries	10 75
		E. E. Mills, difference in cows	40 00
28		Albert Sayer, labor	29 38
		A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00
30		Frank E. Vincent, soap	4 80
		E. H. Dunbar, shoes	3 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, hardware	7 63
		Wellman Osborne, boots	2 50
		H. O. Pratt, flour, etc.	5 00
		<hr/>	698 58
Aug.	1	A. Buchanan, labor	\$44 00
	4	Arthur Williams, labor	2 30
		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	11 75
	5	Butman & Cressey, grain	112 30
		M. L. Esterbrook, labor	14 00
	7	R. F. Rich, paints, etc.	25 10
	8	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	4 16
		M. J. Curley, grain	75 00
11		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	4 87
12		Jordan, Marsh & Co., carpets,	52 02
		Cutler Bros., grain	69 75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$415 25	\$3,702 00

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$415 25	\$3,702 00
Aug. 13	Joseph Whitehead, groceries,	7 01	
14	William Stearns & Co., groceries	4 63	
	Ellis Bros., butter and beans,	14 06	
19	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 45	
21	G. W. Felton, hose	3 50	
	C. Coates, fish	3 97	
25	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 82	
26	John Tupper	5 75	
29	Charles E. Doyle, labor . .	21 00	
	M. J. Curley, grain	21 45	
	A. Buchanan, labor	22 00	
		<hr/>	
			523 89
Sept. 2	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	\$67 55	
4	A. P. White, hardware and repairs	4 60	
5	W. J. Curley, grain	45 51	
	M. L. Esterbrook	14 00	
	C. D. Fisk, groceries and meats	3 60	
6	A. M. Stocker, salt hay . .	107 50	
	F. Mayo, labor	22 00	
8	Tilden & Adlington, groceries and meats	8 12	
9	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	4 68	
	W. H. Rich, labor	10 00	
	H. O. Pratt, wood	22 50	
10	P. A. Berry, cow	60 00	
	R. Conners, two cows	120 00	
15	Tilden & Adlingron, groceries and meats	6 46	
16	E. C. Moulton, cow	50 00	
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$546 52	\$4,225 89

<i>Amounts brought foward,</i>		\$546 52	\$4,225 89
	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	28 80	
	C. D. Fisk, groceries and meats	5 01	
18	E. E. Mills, cow . . .	45 00	
22	L. M. Wiggin, labor . .	16 00	
	W. Stearns & Co., groceries .	9 50	
	Squire & Co., pork, etc. .	17 00	
	Ellis Bros., butter . . .	13 60	
25	Houston & Henderson, cloth- ing	12 60	
27	Alexander Buchanan, labor .	22 00	
		<hr/>	
			716 03

Oct.	1	C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries	\$3 03
	3	Sawyer & Berritt, ice . .	4 00
		E. E. Mills, difference in cows,	20 00
	4	Frank Mayo, labor . . .	22 00
	7	A. M. Stocker, hay . . .	7 00
		Cutler Bros., grain . . .	62 85
		H. O. Pratt, coal . . .	29 00
	9	W. H. Rich, labor . . .	16 62
	10	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	34 83
	13	W. F. Paul, labor . . .	2 35
		Thos. Gilgun, manure . .	25 00
	14	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	12 39
		Butman & Cressey, grain .	63 50
	16	Wm. Stearns & Co., groceries,	25 35
		Ellis Bros., butter . . .	14 75
		Squire & Co., meat . . .	2 35
	20	L. M. Wiggin, labor . . .	16 00
	21	C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries	11 52
		<hr/>	

Amounts carried forward,

\$372 54 \$4,941 92

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$372 54	\$4,941 92
Oct.	21	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries and barrel of oil.	12 32
		G. W. Winslow, vegetables .	4 20
	22	Robert Conners, cows . . .	120 00
		J. T. Malloy, cow . . .	55 00
		Houston & Henderson, dry goods	18 11
		<hr/>	
			582 17
Nov.	1	L. C. Swain, cow . . .	\$40 00
		W. H. Rich, blasting . . .	10 00
	3	Alexander Buchanan, blasting,	22 00
		A. F. Rich, office fee . . .	2 00
	4	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	70 30
	5	J. S. Henry, cow . . .	55 00
		Cutler Bros., grain . . .	71 38
		S. Williamson, cow . . .	48 00
		Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 19
	6	T. H. Branston, labor . . .	20 00
	7	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	10 89
		M. J. Curley, grain . . .	81 65
		Lunt & Moses, repairs . . .	1 58
	8	F. O. Walton, veterinary . .	3 00
	10	C. R. Kelley, pullets . . .	17 00
	14	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	3 88
	15	Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . .	2 93
	17	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	6 87
		A. F. Dikeman, pullets . .	13 00
		L. M. Wiggin, labor . . .	16 00
		<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$498 67	\$5,524 09

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$498 67	\$5,524 09
Nov. 25	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries	13 00	
	Thomas Braenston, labor	12 32	
		<hr/>	523 99
Dec. 1	Sawyer & Berritt, ice	\$2 46	
	W. J. Pratt, hay	22 35	
	Sheldon & Swain, cow	50 00	
	A. F. Rich, office fee	1 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	5 83	
2	Youland & McManus, meat	2 05	
	Johnson Bros., masonry	18 00	
	Johnson Bros., manure	9 50	
	Butman & Cressey, grain	67 25	
4	Ellis Bros, butter, etc.	10 14	
	George W. Torry & Co., spirits	5 00	
	Wm. Stearns & Co., groceries,	4 88	
	Squire & Co., meat	19 20	
5	W. F. Munroe, weeder	5 00	
	M. J. Curley, grain	64 65	
9	Butman & Cressey, hay	152 04	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	2 41	
	Albert Wood, labor	22 21	
15	L. M. Wiggin, labor	16 00	
19	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	3 62	
	C. D. Fisk, meat and groceries,	12 46	
22	Wm. Stearns & Co., groceries,	6 78	
23	Walter Scott, pasturing	30 00	
24	Wellman Osborne, boots	3 96	
	Youland & McManus, meats,	2 38	
26	S. T. Patterson, clothing	6 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	\$545 67 \$6,048 08

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$545 67	\$6,048 08
Dec. 26	W. H. Hutchinson, hard- ware, etc.	16 40	
29	Guilford & Atherton, lumber, Golden Manufacturing Co. .	2 24 4 80	
	W. J. Burton, harness repairs,	3 40	
	Youland & McManus, meats,	2 30	
	P. B. Magrane, dry goods .	12 41	
	J. R. Hughes, repairs .	45	
	R. A. Spalding, dry goods .	8 70	
	J. T. Parkins, barbering .	3 15	
	L. M. Wiggin, labor . .	8 00	
30	M. J. Curley, grain . .	82 56	
	R. L. Mansfield, labor . .	1 50	
	Cutler Bros., grain . .	36 62	
	Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries	10 15	
	Squire & Co., meats . .	4 49	
	Butman & Cressey, grain .	54 50	
	Charles Blakeley, blacksmith- ing	29 10	
	J. S. Meacom, drugs . .	11 23	
	Bryant & Kent, cement .	10 15	
	James Chisholm, labor .	18 00	
	Mrs. R. D. Marr, apples .	3 00	
	Charles Grover, driving cows,	12 00	
31	C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries	7 62	
	J. H. Bosworth, repairing boots	4 70	
	J. B. Wiggin, salary . .	700 00	
		<hr/>	1,593 14
Total expenditures . .			<hr/> \$7,641 22

In submitting their annual report the Overseers feel that the financial showing of their department must be quite satisfactory to the citizens of the Town, especially when the prevailing prices of grain, meat, fuel and other supplies which have to be used at the Almshouse and Farm, and to the families supported outside, have been very high during the year.

The increase in the personal property was not as great as in the previous year, caused by a short hay crop, increase in the cost of grain, etc., but with all that it will be seen that the total cost of seven inmates, 284 weeks was only 97 cents. Three cows have died during the year which also caused a loss of about \$150.00. This was not owing to the mouth disease, recently so prevalent in some parts of this State, for the cows have been entirely free from it, but from ordinary causes.

The breaking up of about six acres of rough land, which cost only \$100.00, and the sum of \$20.00 for ditching a portion of it, was paid out of the revenue of the farm, as was also a wall in the barn cellar and necessary improvements in the interior of the the house, amounting to \$250.00. The bringing into cultivation of the land referred to, will be a great advantage to the farm, as it will give additional tillage and hay area.

The money appropriated for the new horse stalls was expended by the Selectmen and the result is very satisfactory. They also repaired the roof of the barn and the buildings are now in a good condition, except that the house needs painting.

It will be seen that while the Board was compelled to issue orders amounting to \$220.12 more than the appropriation, the sum of \$734.28 was for supplies for non-settlement persons or for private persons in hospitals, a part of which has already found its way into the Town Treasury and the sum of \$515.58 is still due.

The house and premises are kept in good condition, and the superintendent, Mr. Wiggin, and the matron, Mrs. Wiggin, show as deep interest in the property of the institution as ever, and the town is fortunate in having them at the head of the farm and house.

One thing appears to be very necessary, that is a fire escape from the third flat of the house. The State Inspector is not satisfied with the present means of egress, in case of fire; and

we recommend that a sufficient sum be placed at the disposal of this Board to remedy this apparent danger.

In closing, your Board recommends an appropriation of the same amount as last year, namely, \$5,000.

JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEORGE H. AMES,
HENRY N. OLIVER.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1902.

DR.

To balance from 1901	\$1,224 51
Mrs. Richard Hawkes, board of	
Richard Hawkes	85 43
Temporary loans	70,000 00
Overdraft State aid, 1901	8 00
State, support of State paupers	25 35
L. J. Austin, excise tax, 1901	2,452 24
L. J. Austin, tax 1896	331 93
L. J. Austin, interest 1896	2 08
L. J. Austin, tax 1897	266 00
L. J. Austin, interest 1897	19 67
L. J. Austin, interest 1898	162 77
L. J. Austin, tax 1899	2,458 73
L. J. Austin, interest 1899	464 18
L. J. Austin, tax 1900	12,530 53
L. J. Austin, interest 1900	921 00
L. J. Austin, tax 1901	23,860 91
L. J. Austin, interest 1901	374 52
L. J. Austin, tax 1902	38,629 88
L. J. Austin, excise tax 1902	2,480 61
Essex County, dog tax	397 98
City of Lynn, water rebate	4,653 77
City of Malden, Poor Department	94 50
J. E. Mansfield, rent of Town Hall	80 00
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales	8 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$161,532 59</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$161,532 59
Overseers, board for Flora Jones .	\$42 50
Arthur Jones, board for Flora Jones .	84 03
Rockport Poor Department, W. M. Wendall	151 00
Corporation tax (State)	756 36
National Bank tax	314 63
Interest on Lynn Bank account . . .	150 41
Interest on Boston Bank account . .	39 43
Town Clerk, druggist's liquor license, E. L. Furber, rent of Hathaway place to December	2 00
H. C. Nye, board for H. A. Nye . . .	84 00
Temporary support State paupers . .	39 00
City of Lowell, Poor Department . .	70 08
J. F. Jones, tax title	90 33
Charles Florence, material sold . . .	10 15
Nanepashemet Club, pool license . . .	2 00
Nanepashemet Club, bowling license . .	2 00
J. T. Parkins, pool license	2 00
Stocker & Merrithew, barge license . .	2 00
Henry Turner, barge license	2 00
Henry Turner, carriage license	1 00
Henry Turner, stable license	1 00
Burial of State paupers	15 00
Burial indigent soldiers and sailors . .	105 00
State, education of State children . . .	249 00
Overseers, Mrs. Faucett	42 71
Judge Amerige, court fines	286 50
Water loan	1,500 00
County of Essex, Pleasant avenue extension	250 00
Carl Koch, slaughter license	1 00
School Committee, for tuition	12 50
School Committee, material sold proceeds \$300.00 App. Rep. on School Buildings	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	4,257 13
	\$165,789 72

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$165,789 72
Military aid	\$28 00
State aid	2,454 00
Street Railroad, tax	2,889 91
J. Newhall, sale of lots in cemetery	435 00
City of Lynn, highways	61 89
City of Lynn, water main	355 78
City of Boston, education of children	64 50
Proceeds, sinking fund	5,000 00
Donation to school fund	195 00
Saugus Woolen Mfg. account, highways	19 25
	<hr/>
	\$177,293 05

CR.

By Interest on Town notes	\$7,259 86
Town notes paid	55,000 00
Coupon notes paid. Last of the Town Hall debt	5,000 00
Lynnhurst school note	350 00
School loan principal	2,150 00
Error on Town Hall rent account	9 00
County tax	3,312 91
Principal water loan	2,500 00
State tax	1,830 00
Metropolitan Park loan sinking fund for 1900	290 18
Metropolitan Park loan interest for 1900	537 94
Interest on boulevards	107 64
Cost of maintaining parks, 1900	207 09
Cost of maintaining boulevards, 1900	52 65
Cost of maintaining Nantasket	14 91
Metropolitan Park Sinking Fund for 1901	298 11
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$78,920 29

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$78,920 29
Metropolitan Park interest on 1901	\$539 27	
Interest on boulevards, 1901	108 44	
Cost of maintaining parks, 1901	283 02	
Cost of maintaining boulevards, 1901	70 73	
Cost of maintaining Nantasket, 1901	34 40	
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund for 1902	322 22	
Metropolitan Park loan interest for 1902,	568 07	
Interest on boulevards, 1902	119 04	
Cost of maintaining parks, 1902	309 68	
Cost of maintaining boulevards, 1902	93 97	
Interest on deferred Metropolitan Park payments	113 74	
Cost of maintaining Nantasket, 1902	34 40	
Interest on Sinking Fund notes	5,000 00	
Repairs on State Highways, Sect. 16, Chap. 47, R. L.	80 00	
State on account of Druggists Liquor licenses	50 .	
Underdraft on Overseers order, No. 109,	1 00	
Selectmen's orders	70,625 23	
Overseers' orders	5,220 12	
Balance	14,848 93	98,372 76
		<hr/>
		\$177,293 05

BALANCE ON HAND CONSISTS OF :

Deposit at Lynn	\$9,175 32
Deposit at Boston	1,160 15
Cash and checks deposited	2,548 70
Cash and checks actually on hand	1,964 76
	<hr/>
	\$14,848 93

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$14,848 93
Sinking Fund	87,040 00
Balance of 1896 tax	129 86
Balance of 1897 tax	296 66
Balance of 1898 tax	616 04
Balance of 1899 tax	3,609 85
Balance of 1900 tax	6,530 01
Balance of 1901 tax	19,386 41
Balance of 1902 tax	36,482 41
Due from State on account of State aid	2,218 50
Due from City of Lynn, water rebate	5,056 21
Accrued interest on uncollected taxes	3,131 71
Due from Essex County on account of dog tax	491 13
Tax titles at cost	7,446 13
Due for cemetery lot, H. M. Knowlton	9 25
Tools and machinery, Highway Department	1,257 10
Tools and stock on hand, Water Department	273 10
Tools and apparatus, Fire Department	6,500 00
Due from State, burial O. Gallup and Mrs. G. W. Prescott	70 00
State aid overdrawn in Treasury	4 00
Due from cities and towns on account of Overseers' Department	515 58
Deficiency	90,755 35
Total	<hr/> \$286,668 23

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	\$62,500 00
Clifftondale schoolhouse loan	2,600 00
Clifftondale schoolhouse loan, new	25,000 00
Roby schoolhouse loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst schoolhouse loan	2,450 00
Sinking Fund notes	85,500 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Temporary notes	65,000 00
Accrued interest on sinking fund notes to January 1	1,540 00
Accrued interest on loans	1,972 41
Due collector	92 52
Sundry small bills	13 30
Total	<hr/> \$286,668 23

Statement of the Town Debt.

Water loans	\$62,500 00
Sinking Fund notes	85,500 00
Temporary loans	65,000 00
Clifftondale Schoolhouse loan	2,600 00
Clifftondale Schoolhouse loan, new	25,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse loan	2,450 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
	<hr/> \$283,050 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1903 at 4 per cent. . . .	\$3,000 00
Dec. 1904 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1905 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1906 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1907 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
Dec. 1908 at 4½ per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1909 at 4½ per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1910 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1911 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1912 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1913 at 4 per cent. . . .	3,500 00
Dec. 1914 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1915 at 4 per cent. . . .	2,500 00
Dec. 1916 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1917 at 4 per cent. . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 1918 at 4 per cent. . . .	1,500 00
	<hr/> \$62,500 00

Cliftdale Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1, 1903, at 4 per cent. . . .	\$1,700 00
Mar. 7, 1903, at 4 per cent. . . .	450 00
Mar. 7, 1904, at 4 per cent. . . .	450 00
	<hr/> \$2,600 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1904, at 4 per cent. . . .	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1905, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1906, at 4 per cent. . . .	3,000 00
	<hr/> \$9,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$9,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$9,000 00
July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent.	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	<hr/> 27,000 00
	<hr/> \$36,000 00

Clifftondale Schoolhouse Loan, New, as Follows:

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$25,000 00

Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, as Follows:

Note No. 4, due May 18, 1903, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$350 00
Note No. 5, due May 18, 1904, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00
	<hr/> \$700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$700 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$700 00
Note No. 6 due May 18, 1905, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$350 00	
Note No. 7 due May 18, 1906, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 8 due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 9 due May 18, 1908 at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
Note No. 10 due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	350 00	
	<hr/>	1,750 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,450 00
Oct. 19, Hathaway bond, due October, 1908, at 4 per cent.		\$4,000 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1902	\$3,708,210	\$172,626	\$3,880,836	\$90,755 35	\$18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,682	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Collector's Department.

Lewis J. Austin Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1896 tax	\$594 87	
To interest collected	2 08	
	<hr/>	\$596 95

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$331 93	
By interest paid Treasurer	2 08	
By abatements	133 08	
	<hr/>	467 09
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$129 86

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1897 tax	\$743 33	
To interest collected	19 67	
	<hr/>	\$763 00

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$266 00	
By interest paid Treasurer	19 67	
By abatements	180 67	
	<hr/>	466 34
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$296 66

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1898 tax	\$915 61	
To interest collected	162 77	
	<hr/>	\$1,078 38

CR.

By interest paid Treasurer	\$162 77	
By abatements	299 57	
	<hr/>	462 34
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$616 04

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1899 tax	\$6,255 62	
To interest collected	464 18	
	<hr/>	\$6,719 80

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$2,458 73	
By interest paid Treasurer	464 18	
By abatements	187 04	
	<hr/>	3,109 95
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$3,609 85

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1900 tax	\$19,460 87	
To interest collected	921 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,381 87

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$12,530 53	
By interest paid Treasurer	921 00	
By abatements	400 33	
	<hr/>	13,851 86
Balance uncollected		<hr/> \$6,530 01

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To balance of 1901 tax	\$43,892 35
To interest collected	374 52
	<hr/> \$44,266 87

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$23,860 91
By interest paid Treasurer	374 52
By abatements	645 03
	<hr/> 24,880 46
Balance uncollected	<hr/> \$19,386 41

DR.

Jan. 1, 1903.

To tax of 1902 committed	\$76,228 00
----------------------------------	-------------

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$38,629 88
By discounts	560 28
By abatements	555 43
	<hr/> 39,745 59
Balance uncollected	<hr/> \$36,482 41

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	\$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse	\$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Almshouse and barns	4,500 00	
Land	5,500 00	
Woodland	2,500 00	
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	122,800 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$124,600 00

Amount brought forward,

\$124,600 00

Ward Three.

Old schoolhouse	\$4,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
Essex street schoolhouse	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central street schoolhouse	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	50 00	
	<hr/>	56,950 00

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	\$8,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	16,800 00

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	6,500 00	
	<hr/>	

Amount carried forward,

\$206,550 00

APPRAISERS' REPORT.

147

Amount brought forward, \$206,550 00

Water Department.

Appraisal 111,000 00

Street Department.

Tools and machinery 1,250 00

\$318,800 00

H. O. PRATT,
H. F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES.

Appraising Committee.

Report on Cemetery Lots.

Dr.

Balance due Jan. 1, 1902	.	.	.	\$9 25	
Deeds drawn in 1902	.	.	.	390 00	
Single graves	.	.	.	45 00	
				<u> </u>	\$444 25

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	.	\$435 00	
Due from H. M. Knowlton	.	.	.	9 25	
				<u> </u>	\$444 25

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in the Saugus cemetery :

Lot No. 226, Mary A. Perley.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$259 76	
	Interest	.	.	9 15	
				<u> </u>	\$268 91
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$6 00	
	Balance	.	.	262 91	
				<u> </u>	\$268 91

Henry Hone lot,

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$231 99	
	Interest	.	.	8 17	
				<u> </u>	\$240 16
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$6 00	
	Balance	.	.	234 16	
				<u> </u>	\$240 16

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$51 11	
	Interest	.	.	.	1 80	
					<hr/>	\$52 91
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$2 91	
	Balance	.	.	.	50 00	
					<hr/>	\$52 91

Ira Draper lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$104 08	
	Interest	.	.	.	3 66	
					<hr/>	\$107 74
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$4 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	103 74	
					<hr/>	\$107 74

Twiss Jones and one-half Snow tomb.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$157 91	
	Interest	.	.	.	5 55	
					<hr/>	\$163 46
Cr.	Care of lots	.	.	.	\$4 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	158 96	
					<hr/>	\$163 46

Butterfield and Avery lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$107 58	
	Interest	.	.	.	3 77	
					<hr/>	\$111 35
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$3 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	107 85	
					<hr/>	\$111 35

L. B. George lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$211 01	
	Interest	.	.	.	7 43	
					<hr/>	\$218 44
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$6 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	212 44	
					<hr/>	\$218 44

Chas. B. Smith lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$108 11	
	Interest	.	.	3 81	
				<hr/>	\$111 92
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$2 50	
	Balance	.	.	109 42	
				<hr/>	\$111 92

Geo. G. Spurr lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$82 80	
	Interest	.	.	2 89	
				<hr/>	\$85 69
Cr.	Balance	.	.		\$85 69

H. M. George lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$302 69	
	Interest	.	.	10 59	
				<hr/>	\$313 28.
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$10 00	
	Balance	.	.	303 28	
				<hr/>	\$313 28

Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield.

Dr.	To balance	.	.	\$51 75	
	Interest	.	.	1 81	
				<hr/>	\$53 56
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$1 75	
	Balance	.	.	51 81	
				<hr/>	\$53 56

John B. Walton.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$51 57	
	Interest	.	.	1 81	
				<hr/>	\$53 56
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$1 75	
	Balance	.	.	51 81	
				<hr/>	\$53 56

Tattershall and Mary Andrews lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$101 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	3 54	
					<hr/>	\$104 54
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$3 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	101 04	
					<hr/>	\$104 54

Will of Betsy Pranker for George Pranker lot.

Dr.	Balance as reported	.	.	.	\$250 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	13 27	
					<hr/>	\$263 27
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.		\$263 27

William Mills lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.		\$77 45	
	Interest	.	.	.	2 71	
					<hr/>	\$80 16
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$2 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	78 16	
					<hr/>	\$80 16

Louis P. Hawkes lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	\$230 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	4 03	
					<hr/>	\$234 03
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	\$4 03	
	Balance	.	.	.	230 00	
					<hr/>	\$234 03

Daniel F. Wilson lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.		\$100 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.		\$100 00

Mrs. Maria A. Dunn lot.

Dr. Balance	\$75 00
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

Cr. Balance	\$75 00
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

J. S. MEACOM, TREASURER,
Trustee.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We respectfully submit our report for the past year, and congratulate the town upon having made a reduction of \$2.10 in the tax rate. This is a step in the right direction and a similar reduction can be made this year, it seems to us, if the citizens will only use the same care in making their appropriations that they would if it were an individual, instead of a Town matter.

We are pleased to note a decided improvement in the payment of the taxes, also a disposition on the part of the several boards of Town Officers, to economize in every way possible, "Economy is Wealth," and your Board firmly believes that if this policy is pursued for a few years that our tax rate will come down to a par with other towns of our class.

The action of the Board for the past year has been unanimous. This is a condition that is absolutely necessary, we believe, for the proper conduct of the affairs of the Town.

Highways and Bridges.

In this department there is no end to the call for improvements and while we have succeeded in remedying a great many of those that have been a source of expense to the Town in years gone by, namely, the surface water running from Lincoln avenue on to the land of Richards, Blodgett and Stocker for which an abatement of taxes had to be made by the Assessors each year, there nevertheless remains an immense amount of work to be done along this line.

We would respectfully call your attention to the improvements that have been made on Central street, Saugus, from the monument to the junction of Winter and Winter to the cemetery, also on

Jackson and Essex streets, Cliftondale. We believe that the citizens will appreciate the several concrete cross-walks that have been laid on the several squares of the Town, and would suggest that the Citizens, as far as they can, build their sidewalks of this same material.

Our efficient Superintendent of Streets has performed his duties with marked credit, and every year finds him more competent to look after this important department of our Town. The special appropriation made for Adams avenue will speak for itself, that of Central street yet unexpended will prove to be one of the best improvements that the Town has ever made. The extension of Pleasant avenue, together with the blasting away of the ledge on Broadway has been completed in a very satisfactory manner.

Street Lighting.

The number of arc lamps is at a cost of \$67 per lamp. The number of incandescent lamps is at a cost of \$16 per lamp. You will see by this that the total cost of the system will be about \$5,400.

The service the past year, all things being considered, has been as good as could be expected. There have been some inconveniences due to the wires breaking. The candle power of the lights has been somewhat impaired owing to the rapid growth of the Town. We have seen the Lynn Gas & Electric Company about this matter and already steps have been taken to remedy it. It seems to us that the Lynn Gas & Electric Company are endeavoring to give the Town the best service possible.

A new contract for street lighting will have to be provided for at our annual Town meeting.

If the Town will slightly increase this appropriation the coming year the Board believes that they will be able to take care of any reasonable call for extensions.

Police Department.

The Police Department has taken care of the Town in a manner that is creditable to them. All complaints have been investigated and justice meted out. The business of this depart-

ment has been steadily increasing and we urge the citizens to cooperate with the officers in every way possible in order that peace may prevail within our borders.

Please see report for further information.

Fire Department.

The work of the Fire Department this year as in the past, has maintained its high standard of efficiency. No town with a similar apparatus can boast of a better department than we have. For a detailed report of this department please see the Engineer's report.

Cemetery.

The Town having accepted the provisions of Section 21 and the four following sections of Chapter 78 of the Revised Laws relating to a Board of Cemetery Commissioners, all that will be necessary now will be the election of the same at the annual election.

Public Buildings.

Some of the Town buildings are sadly in need of repair. The Town Hall will need painting this year, also the floor in the audience room will have to be relaid. The schoolhouse at Oaklandvale will have to be shingled and should be painted. These, we believe, embrace the principal repairs necessary on Town buildings.

Finances.

While the Town debt will not show so great a decrease this year as last owing to the larger allowance being made, from the Town income, by the Assessors in order to reduce the tax rate, nevertheless, there has been a reduction of about \$6,500.00 in the Town deficiency and a reduction of \$2.10 on the tax rate.

The amount of uncollected taxes to date is about \$67,000.00 as against about \$72,000.00 for a corresponding period last year.

With a reduction of \$6,500.00 in the deficiency and a reduction of \$2.10 in the tax rate, we feel that the Town has made a very creditable showing the past year.

Appropriations.

Highways and Bridges	.	.	\$4,500
Selectmen's Incidentals	.	.	6,500
Insurance	.	.	700
Police Department	.	.	4,000
Public Buildings	.	.	1,200
Street Lighting	.	.	5,400
Soldiers' Relief	.	.	300

HERBERT O. PRATT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES.

Assessors' Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.

Table of Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1902.

Number of polls assessed	1,440	a gain of	54
Number of polls exempt	80	a dec. of	28
Number of persons paying poll tax only	711	a gain of	34
Number of polls registered	1,520	a dec. of	6
Number of persons paying property tax	1,867	a gain of	46
Total number of persons assessed	2,578	a gain of	100
Number of persons liable to military duty	911	a gain of	36
Number of dogs registered, males, 233 ; females, 21 ; total	254	a gain of	44
Population as taken by the Assessors,	5,386	a gain of	152

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	1,242	a gain of	14
Number of acres of land	6,054	a gain of	4
Number of horses	364	a loss of	19
Number of cows	738	a loss of	18
Number of neat cattle	9	a gain of	1
Number of sheep	0	a loss of	60
Number of swine	32	a loss of	10
Number of fowl	7,890	a loss of	800

Number of carriages	.	.	.	146, a gain of	16
Number of bicycles	.	.	.	358 a loss of	2
Number of automobiles	.	.	.	4 a gain of	1

Value of Personal Property.

Money at interest	.	.	.	.	\$11,125 same
Stock in trade	.	.	.	.	49,130 a loss of \$1,140
Machinery	.	.	.	.	29,900 a loss of 150
Live stock	.	.	.	.	48,752 a gain of 1,047
Carriages	.	.	.	.	8,913 a loss of 1,048
Bicycles	.	.	.	.	8,950 a loss of 140
Automobiles	.	.	.	.	3,000 a gain of 700
Other personal property	.	.	.	.	12,456 increase of 2,129

 \$172,226

Showing a gain of 400

 \$172,626

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Personal property	.	.	.	.	\$172,626
Buildings exclusive of land	.	.	.	\$2,218,025	
Land exclusive of buildings	.	.	.	1,490,185	

 \$3,708,210

 \$3,880,836

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Divided as follows:

Resident real estate	.	.	\$2,689,160 a gain of	\$61,285
Non-resident real estate	.	.	1,019,051 a gain of	28,496
Resident personal estate	.	.	162,996 a gain of	1,149
Non-resident personal estate,	.	.	9,630 a loss of	749

 \$3,880,837

Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1902,	\$3,880.836 00
Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1901,	3,791,555 00

Showing a net gain of \$89,281 00

Divided as follows:

On buildings	\$47,875 00	
On land	41,006 00	
On personal	400 00	
	<hr/>	\$89,281 00

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations	\$80,545 00	
State tax	1,830 00	
County tax	3,312 91	
State highway tax	80 00	
Metropolitan Park tax	1,561 12	
Overlay	1,898 97	
	<hr/>	\$89,228 00
Less Towns income		\$13,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$76,228 00

Apportioned as Follows:

On real estate	\$70,085 37	
On personal estate	3,262 63	
On polls	2,880 00	
	<hr/>	\$76,228 00

Total tax for state, county and town purposes committed to
Lewis J. Austin, Collector, \$76,228.00.

City of Lynn, land tax (water main)	\$345 30	
Corporation tax	756 36	
National Bank tax	314 63	
Street railway excise task	2,480 31	
Street railway tax	2,889 90	
Telephone and telegraph wire and conduits	212 97	
	<hr/>	\$6,899 47
Saugus tax rate on \$1,000	\$18 90	
State tax rate on \$1,000	16 14	

The Assessors hereby recommend that the sum of \$750.00 be appropriated to meet the expenses (salary) of their department for the year 1903.

Also the sum of \$50.00 to be used for searching the records, and obtaining such plans as may be needed to facilitate the work of the Assessors.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
M. F. CUNNINGHAM,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Superintendent of Streets.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my second annual report for the year ending December 31, 1902. I am well pleased with the present condition of our streets, great improvement having been made the past year. This is owing to new grades and the material used, being mostly crushed stone which is cheap and durable. There has been about fifteen hundred tons crushed from the town pit, and about one thousand tons purchased last year. I would call your attention to the great improvement made on Central street from Monument square to Winter street which is built of crushed stone. I would recommend the coming year a more liberal use of this material.

Jackson Street.

There has been quite an improvement made on this street which I think the residents of Clifondale greatly appreciate.

Vine Street.

Very extensive repairs having been done on this street, it is in better condition than for many years.

Drainage.

A large sum of money has been spent this year for the care of surface water and I would call your attention to the great volumes of water that flow through the street from Lincoln square to Revere town line. I would recommend a special appropriation for the grading and piping of same with proper catch basins.

Richard Street.

Two hundred and eighty-six feet of twelve inch pipe has been laid with proper catch-basin to take care of the water that comes from the hills in this section of the town.

Main Street.

Four hundred and seventy-feet of ten inch earthen pipe and thirty-six feet of cast-iron pipe has been laid with two catch-basins, taking the water down Essex street to the brook and thence to the Saugus river. With a small amount of grading, this work on the street will be complete.

Lincoln Avenue.

Twelve hundred feet of fifteen inch pipe has been laid through land of J. W. Blodgett, which being so low required a large amount of filling to cover the pipe. As this appropriation was made so late in the year it has been impossible to complete the work and a lot is yet to be done. A portion of the street as well as the gutter has got to be graded from Spring Rock, so called, to the present drain.

Pleasant Avenue.

This avenue has been extended to Broadway with a substantial bridge over the brook. The ledge has been removed and this is a great improvement and convenience to the general public. Owing to the small appropriation, we were not able to put the same in a satisfactory condition, but this will be completed in the spring.

Central Street.

Good progress has been made on this street but owing to the fact that the Boston and Northern Railroad have asked for a location of its track through this street, work was suspended until spring. If carried out as intended this street will be one that the Town may be proud of.

I would call your attention to the condition of Walnut street from Edison street to Fairmount avenue and from the head of

Rich pond to Central street, which is in a very bad condition and should receive prompt attention. Myrtle street from Howlett's pond to the Wakefield line, and Howard street, from Mitchell's corner to the Melrose line, are also in very bad condition.

The extra appropriation has somewhat increased the difficulties of this department and I wish to thank Mr. Hall and the employees of this department for their careful attention to their duties, and merit commendation for faithful service.

My acknowledgments are extended to the Honorable Board for their advice and approval and same has been very much appreciated by me.

Following is a schedule of property in charge of this department, all of which is in good condition :

6 bank wedges	\$18 00
2 bank hammers	1 50
45 picks	22 50
5 stone hammers	3 00
2 drill hammers	1 50
13 square pointed shovels	9 00
12 No. 4 shovels	6 00
12 long handled shovels	6 00
18 hoes	9 00
6 forks	3 60
10 iron rakes	5 00
5 crowbars	5 00
3 bank bars	3 00
4 dozen pick handles	4 00
13 drills	20 00
4 bush scythes	2 00
3 snaths	1 50
24 round pointed shovels	9 00
1 drilling machine	10 00
1 thread cutter	3 00
4 pails	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ horse spreader	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$146 60

Amount carried forward,

\$146 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$146 60
2	plows	.	.	.	.	\$10 00
2	gravel screens	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	dray	.	.	.	.	5 50
1	wagon jack	.	.	.	.	3 00
4	chairs	.	.	.	.	7 00
9	lanterns, 6 globes	.	.	.	.	4 00
2	post tamperers	.	.	.	.	2 00
2	post scoopes	.	.	.	.	1 00
3	grub hoes	.	.	.	.	1 50
1	forge	.	.	.	.	15 00
1	anvil	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	vice	.	.	.	.	6 00
5	pairs tongs	.	.	.	.	5 00
4	hammers	.	.	.	.	1 00
5	chisels	.	.	.	.	2 00
1	drawing knife	.	.	.	.	50
1	bit stock	.	.	.	.	1 00
3	rasps	.	.	.	.	1 20
7	machine drills	.	.	.	.	1 00
10	iron tooth hoes	.	.	.	.	5 00
10	dry bolts	.	.	.	.	50
1	derrick	.	.	.	.	25 00
1	chain fall	.	.	.	.	17 00
1	set dogs	.	.	.	.	1 50
1	battery	.	.	.	.	10 00
3	axes	.	.	.	.	2 00
3	wrenches	.	.	.	.	2 50
1	straight edge	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	plumb rule	.	.	.	.	3 00
1	cross-cut saw	.	.	.	.	2 00
12	snow plows	.	.	.	.	200 00
1	road machine	.	.	.	.	175 00
1	watering cart	.	.	.	.	350 00
2	street horses	.	.	.	.	2 00
1	tool box	.	.	.	.	15 00
						895 20

*Amount carried forward,**\$1,041 80*

Amount brought forward,

\$1,041 80

lumber	\$3 00
60 feet drain pipe	18 00
70 feet drain pipe	10 50
2 gals. paint	3 20
$\frac{1}{2}$ horse roller	110 00
12 plug drills	3 00
2 tunneling bars	2 00
2 trowels	60
1 blacksmith shop	65 00

215 30

\$1,257 10

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES FLORENCE,

Superintendent of Streets.

January 21, 1903.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN: I hereby respectfully submit my seventh annual report of the doings and condition of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

Frank W. Joy.	Walter A. Pratt.	Roland L. Mansfield.
---------------	------------------	----------------------

Special Officers.

P. A. Flaherty.	E. P. Burnham.	Levi Florence.
Henry Williams.	F. W. Clark.	Justin Mansfield.
George Macomber.	G. H. Johnson.	F. W. Feakin.
	J. W. Rea.	

Arrests.

The whole number of arrests for 1902 was 145, of which 140 were males and 5 were females.

Nature of Offence.

Assault and battery, 18; adultery, 3; breaking and entering and larceny, 5; cruelty to animals, 3; drunks, 53; fast driving, 1; liquor nuisance, 1; larceny, 17; peddling without a license, 3; non-support, 2; profane and indecent language, 5; surrendered

by bondsman, 1; threat, 1; trespass, 13; unlicensed dog, 3; violation Town by-laws, 4; receiving stolen property, 1; riding on sidewalk, 1; stubborn child, 3; manslaughter, 3; vagrants, 4.

Court Cases.

They were 235 criminal cases including continued cases tried in this court.

Disposed of as Follows:

Appealed, 3; continued, 75; committed to Salem Jail, 15; committed to Concord Reformatory, 1; discharged, 19; Defaulted, 5; cases filed, 47; fined and paid, 39; held for Grand Jury, 8; held for Superior Court, 5.

Miscellaneous Work of the Department.

Complaints received and investigated, 356; committed to Danvers Asylum, 2; arrested for out of town officers, 5; dead bodies removed, 2; disturbances suppressed, 22; doors found open and secured, 67; dogs killed, 56; lights furnished for dangerous places, 11; lights found burning, 39; lost children restored, 5; horses killed, 1; runaway horses stopped, 5; stray teams put up, 3; windows found open, 31; responded to fire alarms, 20.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson, salary	\$842 00
F. W. Joy, salary	744 05
W. A. Pratt, salary	738 45
R. L. Mansfield salary	744 75
E. P. Burnham	35 00
H. J. Williams	33 75
P. A. Flaherty	39 75
L. Florence	47 00

Amount carried forward,

\$3,224 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,224 75
F. W. Clark	8 00
G. E. Macomber	4 25
G. Johnson	7 00
J. F. McCarty, printing	12 00
R. Masstrongialo, helmets	2 65
A. Mansfield, labor	2 25
Sampson & Allen	15 44
C. H. Sawyer, expressing	1 50
Milligan Printing Co.	1 25
New England Telephone Co.	99 94
C. S. Knowles	2 85
L. M. Ham	158 00
Bryant & Kent	70 30
Expenses to Jamaica Plains	75
Rubber Stamps	1 00
Four chairs	2 00
Expense on Weeks case	1 40
Couch & Seeley	11 65
Expense to Haverhill	2 00
G. W. Felton	2 50
Expressing	50
G. A. Putney	3 60
Expenses on Bent case	1 00
William Reed	4 60
Telegraph	25
Expressing	50
J. A. Halliday	2 00
Dog notices	6 00
Telegram	1 00
Expressing	50
Expenses on Chapman case	1 50
Postage and postal cards	5 00
Expenses on McMunn case	50
Telegram	1 00
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	240 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$3,899 43

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,899 43
Joseph Newhall	4 00
Norfolk Press	1 25
H. O. Pratt, horse hire	6 00
Expense on Connors case	2 00
Oak Hall, supplies	2 50
Bringing prisoners from Salem	75
Expenses on Sheldon case	2 50
Eugene Stevens, horse hire	1 00
Dr. Parcher	5 00
H. A. Turner, horse hire	13 00
Expense on Munroe and Calzette case	75
Telegrams	1 00
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	15 37
J. F. Pratt	3 25
Books	1 00
Telegram	50
Expenses to Wakefield	75
Books	1 00
J. S. Meacom	50
Telephone	25
H. Harris	2 50
H. E. Welt	22 25
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., Badges	2 85
Committing to Salem Jail	5 50
	<hr/> \$3,994 90

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$343. Paid to Town of Saugus, \$286.50. Paid to Essex County, \$30. Paid to Massachusetts Society of Cruelty to Animals, \$20. Paid to various officers in peddler cases, \$650.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4,000 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1903.

Conclusion.

In concluding my report, I wish to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen and George M. Amerige, Trial Justice, for the many acts of kindness shown me.

I also wish to extend my thanks to the officers, both regular and special, for their hearty co-operation the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF Engineers of Fire Department.

I would recommend that the sum of \$2,000 be appropriated for the running expenses of the department, also the sum of \$1,540 to be paid as Firemen's salary, four companies of eleven men each at \$35 per man which will include the drivers. I would also recommend that an appropriation be made to equip the department with horses to be used on all Town work which I think would be a paying investment and add greatly to the department.

The apparatus consists of three hose wagons, one hook and ladder truck, eight Underwriters' and four Babcock extinguishers, 6,000 feet of hose, 100 feet of garden hose, three plain brass and seven regulation play pipes, 12 extinguishers in Town buildings, four sets of double harness, 300 feet of ladder, 28 rubber coats, three jump nets, one line gun, one pull down hook with chain and rope attached, three crotch poles, eight lanterns, three long hooks, two axes, three bars, 26 spanners and 20 belts, 12 lighters, 14 fire hats, three wrenches, three wagon jacks.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Chief.

The Fire Department at the present time consists of 40 regular men and five call men and superintendent of the fire alarm and three engineers :

C. A. BLAKELEY, *Chief.*

C. I. HITCHINGS, *First Asst.*

M. F. CUNNINGHAM, *Second Asst.*

Record of Alarms.

Total number of bell alarms, 20.

Total number of false alarms, 3.

Total number of still alarms, 3.

Total number of second alarms, 1.

Total miles run by all apparatus, 61.

Total feet of hose laid, 4,600.

Total feet of ladders used, 435.

Total gallons of chemicals used, 170.

Detail of Alarms.

March 27, 3 o'clock P. M. Box 36. Alarm rung for woods fire on westerly side of Winter street, land of Dudley Johnson.

March 31, 7.20 A. M. Box 24. Vacant house rear of 252 Lincoln avenue, owned by Mrs. J. P. Dearborn, and used for storehouse and hencoop. Damage, 50 cents.

April 1, 8.30 P. M. Still alarm for woods fire on easterly side of Broadway, land of Joseph Whitehead.

April 3, 8.45 P. M. Still alarm for woods fire on northerly side of Main street, near Wakefield line, land of Breakheart hill forestry.

April 15, 4.45 P. M. Box 18. Woods fire, north of Main street, land of Hitchings heirs.

April 26, 8 A. M. Still alarm for woods fire north of Main street, rear of E. Butters.

May 14, 11.00 P. M. Box 126. Woods fire west of Cliftondale depot, land of J. R. Hatch.

May 31, 11.30 A. M. Box 123. Woods fire on the South side of High street.

June 1, 4.10 P. M. Box 42. Fire on roof of house on southerly side of Walnut street, owned by Alethia Buffum. Damage, \$10.

June 8, 9.00 P. M. Fire in stable of E. Butters, caused by tipping over lamp. Damage, \$5.

June 17, 9.30 P. M. Box 124. Fire at 172 Essex street, caused by tipping over lamp. Damage, \$25.

June 18, 9.10 A. M. Box 21. Fire on roof of building No. 334 Lincoln avenue, owned by A. M. Stocker ; cause, defective chimney. Damage, \$15.

July 4, 2 P. M. Box 12. Explosion of fireworks in a tent on the southerly side of Central street, owned by H. Milligan. Damage, \$90.

July 15, 7.10 P. M. Box 21. Alarm rung for house struck by lightning ; no damage by fire.

July 26, 9.10 A. M. Box 24. False alarm.

July 29, 11.55 P. M. Box 16. False alarm.

August 31, 11.55 P. M. Box 43. Hen coop on southerly side of Fairmount avenue, owned by John Hanson. Damage, \$15.

September 1, 11.15 A. M. Box 13. Hen coop on Prospect street, owned by S. Snow. Damage, \$10.

September 7, 12.25 P. M. Box 42. House on northerly side of Walnut street, owned by B. S. Hane ; caused by soot in chimney. No damage.

September 26, 8.10 A. M. Box 124. Fire at 123 Essex street ; caused by carelessness in filling oil stove, owned by Harris of Roxbury. Damage, \$50.

October 10, 4.30 P. M. Box 32. False alarm.

December 17, 8.15 P. M. Box 123. Fire at No. 6 High street, owned by Mrs. Bryan; caused by breaking of lantern. Damage to house and contents, \$250.

December 28, 8.45 A. M. Box 27. House on State highway, owned by Boston and Northern Railroad Company. Total loss.

Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation	\$1,400 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Hook and Ladder No. 1.

R. L. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	\$12 26
J. W. Wentworth	.	.	.	.	.	12 26
C. W. Sellick	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
J. H. Williams	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
F. M. Symonds	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
F. M. Ramsdell	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
J. E. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. L. Davis	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
T. E. Berrett	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
Ole Christianson	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. B. Austin	.	.	.	.	.	22 38
H. S. Milligan	.	.	.	.	.	22 38
						<hr/>
						\$349 28

Hose Company, No. 1.

A. B. Mansfield	.	.	.	.	.	\$35 00
J. McGilvray	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
D. W. Hanson	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. W. Davis	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
P. Haigh	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
C. W. Stevens	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
L. H. Worthley	.	.	.	.	.	35 00
						<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>						\$245 00 \$349 28

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$245 00	\$349 28
J. Wilson	35 00	
E. E. Ryder	35 00	
B. P. Pranker	22 74	
F. V. Learoyd	12 26	
	<hr/>	350 00

Hose Company No. 2.

W. H. Raddin	\$35 00	
C. S. Sachesse	35 00	
H. W. Palmer	35 00	
M. F. O'Neil	35 00	
H. Smith	35 00	
P. Lyons	35 00	
H. N. Dearborn	35 00	
H. A. Cormack	35 00	
C. C. Jones	35 00	
H. Ward	20 40	
J. P. Devine	14 60	
	<hr/>	350 00

Hose Company No. 3.

L. Florence	\$35 00	
C. L. Putney	35 00	
G. W. Blodgett	35 00	
W. J. Newhall	35 00	
B. Perkins	35 00	
E. Evans, Jr.	35 00	
C. W. Oliver	35 00	
G. L. Nourse	35 00	
B. C. Hitchings	35 00	
G. C. Haskell	22 17	
W. L. Putney	12 83	
	<hr/>	350 00

Expenditure	\$1,399 28
-----------------------	------------

Financial Statement.

Jan.	6	Thomas Foley, services at fire,	\$2 00	
		Charles Berrett, services at		
		fire	1 00	
		W. H. Raddin, repairing .	1 50	
		P. Bresnahan, services .	1 00	
		J. P. Devine, on account		
		Stewart salary	22 50	
		Thomas Berrett, services .	1 25	
		Pettingill-Andrews Co., sup-		
		plies	29 01	
		H. K. Barnes, supplies .	46 50	
		C. D. Fiske, supplies . .	1 50	
		Henry Ward, repairing .	2 50	
		E. Evans, supplies . . .	55	
		J. C. Townsend, sevices .	2 00	
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	1 10	
			<hr/>	\$112 41
Feb.	3	H. O. Pratt, supplies . .	\$27 15	
		A. B. Mansfield, services .	7 50	
		J. P. Devine, services . .	2 00	
		J.P.Devine, services as steward,	11 25	
		C. R. Newhall, expressing .	3 25	
		J. F. Pratt, supplies . . .	5 00	
		G. Haskell, services . . .	2 75	
		C. Florence, services . . .	1 00	
		B. Perkins, services . . .	25	
		H. Deary, services	2 00	
		B. C. Hitchings, services .	1 84	
		B. C. Hitchings, services as		
		steward	22 50	
		C. A. Blakeley, horse hire .	9 75	
		E. Stevens, horse hire . .	4 00	
			<hr/>	100 24
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$212 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$212 65
Mar.	3	M. Marlborough, supplies . . .	\$ 50
		A. F. Sachsse, services . . .	2 00
		D. J. Mahoney, supplies . . .	1 95
		A. H. Raddin, supplies . . .	40
		H. O. Pratt, supplies . . .	11 20
		A. B. Mansfield, services . . .	4 25
		T. Berrett, services . . .	1 25
		E. Stevens, horse hire . . .	3 00
		H. C. Davis, supplies . . .	2 75
		C. D. Fiske, supplies . . .	2 50
		G. M. Amerige, rent Hose 2 . . .	62 50
		C. J. Hitchings, services . . .	1 00
		H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	27 92
			<hr/>
			121 22
April	7	C. J. Hitchings, services . . .	\$5 85
		T. E. Berrett, services . . .	1 75
		A. B. Mansfield, services and supplies	15 25
		Lynn G. and E. Co., 6 months' lighting	42 53
		H. O. Pratt, supplies . . .	36 42
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies, . . .	1 35
		Weeks & Potter, supplies . . .	25 88
		R. L. Mansfield, services . . .	2 00
		Lynn Water Co., water service . . .	8 00
			<hr/>
			139 03
May	5	H. Smith, services . . .	\$2 50
		J. W. Burton, supplies . . .	5 00
		H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	9 50
		H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	11 60
			<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$28 60	\$472 90

<i>Amounts brought forward.</i>		\$28 60	\$472 90
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	7 50	
	E. Stevens, steward's salary .	60 00	
	M.F. O'Neil, balance steward's salary	11 25	
	Pettengill-Andrews Co., supplies	7 79	
	J. Mahoney, supplies	1 50	
		<hr/>	116 64
June	2 E. Evans, supplies	\$2 55	
	J. W. Paul, supplies	3 40	
	O. M. Cahoon, lineman	2 50	
	J. F. Pratt, services and supplies	39 35	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	6 50	
	B. Perkins, labor and supplies,	7 26	
	C. L. Davis, moving ashes	1 50	
	G. M. Amerige, rent and water, Hose No. 2	68 50	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	2 00	
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	12 38	
	H. Smith, moving ashes	3 50	
	H. C. Davis, repairing	5 05	
		<hr/>	154 49
July	7 Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting	\$9 57	
	J. Whitehead, supplies	9 41	
	A. B. Mansfield, services	7 25	
	O. M. Cahoon, lineman	6 75	
	C. D. Fiske, supplies	2 75	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	45	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$36 18	\$744 03

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$36 18	\$744 03
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	16 50	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	29 85	
	P. Haigh, services	2 00	
	G. Dearborn, services	75	
	D. Hanson, services	2 00	
		<hr/>	87 28
Aug. 1	J. S. Meacom, supplies	\$25 75	
	H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	19 50	
	A. B. Mansfield, services	4 00	
	Cough & Seeley, repairing	1 25	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	9 50	
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	24 35	
	A. B. Mansfield, services	75	
	J. F. Pratt, Supt. fire alarm,	26 73	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	84	
		<hr/>	112 67
Sept. 2	American Express Co., use of horse	\$ 2 00	
	B. P. Pranker, services	1 25	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	1 88	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	10 00	
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	5 00	
	G. M. Amerige, rent Hose No. 2	62 50	
		<hr/>	82 63
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$1,026 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,026 61
Oct. 6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	\$6 08
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	35
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . . .	1 45
	H. O. Pratt, horse hire and services	7 00
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	9 00
		<hr/> 23 88
Nov. 3	E. Evans, supplies . . .	\$2 26
	B. Perkins, services . . .	75
	Butman & Cressey, fuel . .	3 15
	Perkins & Tobey, horse hire,	1 00
	R. H. White, supplies . . .	7 83
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies,	17 00
	C. Callahan Co., supplies . .	75 00
	H. A. Turner, balance bill rendered	12 00
	Sampson & Allen, supplies . .	1 48
	C. L. Davis, services . . .	6 50
	J. F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm	29 15
	C. D. Fiske, supplies . . .	1 00
	C. A. Blakeley, horse hire and supplies	12 75
		<hr/> 169 87
Dec. 1	E Stevens, horse hire and services	\$8 75
	C. L. Davis, horse hire and services	3 25
	J. S. Meacom, supplies . . .	26 44
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies,	1 10
	Whitten & Cass, supplies . .	23 75
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$63 29 \$1,220 36

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$63 29	\$1,220 36
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies,	20 60	
	Butman & Cressey, supplies .	7 88	
	C. H. Stocker, supplies .	7 45	
	G. A. Dearborn, supplies .	1 00	
	G. M. Amerige, rent Hose 2	62 50	
	H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	19 50	
		<hr/>	182 22
Dec. 28	Butman & Cressey, fuel .	\$25 38	
	E. Evans, supplies . . .	1 20	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	5 13	
	J. W. Whitehead, supplies .	3 48	
	H. C. Davis, horse hire and supplies	7 50	
	E. E. Ryder, services . . .	6 00	
	Tilden & Adlington, horse hire	6 00	
	F. Stocker, fuel	44 50	
	Perkins & Sawyer, supplies .	7 22	
	C. L. Davis, services . . .	4 75	
	J. F. Pratt, Supt. fire alarm .	20 91	
	U. S. Fire & Police Telegraph Co., expert services . . .	12 50	
	H. A. Turner, horse hire and services	3 00	
	D. B. Willis, call man . . .	1 25	
	G. E. Haskell, call man . .	50	
	Peter Flynn, call man . . .	1 25	
	John Webber, call man . . .	1 25	
	E. Stevens, horse hire and services	12 00	
	C. Callihan Co., supplies .	285 00	
	B. O. Honors & Son, fuel . .	30 00	
	Lynn Gas Co., lighting . . .	11 27	
		<hr/>	\$490 09
			<hr/>
			\$1,892 67

Special Appropriation for Fire Hose.

Appropriation		\$700 00
Boston Woven Hose Co., 700 feet . .	\$329 00	
H. K. Barnes, 700 feet	350 00	
	<hr/>	\$679 00
Appropriation	\$2,000 00	
Expenditure	1,892 67	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended balance	\$107 33	

In closing my third annual report I want to extend my thanks to all who have in any way assisted the Fire Department and in the effective work they have done.

C. A. BLAKELEY,

Chief.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1902.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

We have had the smallest number of cases of contagious diseases reported this year since the board was created all due to the general cleanliness of our citizens who take pleasure in complying with the regulations of the board. Diphtheria, seven cases; Scarlet Fever, one case, and eight cases of measles.

We would still call the attention of all owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done for ever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it being no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, to say nothing of the improved condition of their premises. We find that once a

household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

We have had four cases of small-pox in Saugus during the year 1902, all of these were imported from other places. Two of these were sent to the Somerville Contagious Hospital for treatment, as the disease made its appearance soon after moving to this place, they having brought the germs of small-pox with them, and were legal residents of Somerville. One case was sent to Lynn Hospital, as she had been a former resident of Lynn and had contracted the disease while residing there, the other case was treated in Town. All of these cases have fully recovered.

The premises where these cases were found were quarantined and all the inmates and those residing in the immediate vicinity vaccinated. The premises were subject to a thorough fumigation.

Every precaution was taken by the Board of Health to prevent a spread of the disease, and we are pleased to state that not a single case was communicated from those four cases of small-pox to any other person.

Several suspected cases of small-pox have been reported to this Board during the past year, which, on investigation, have proved to be negative.

Contagious Diseases.

RULE 1. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, or any other disease dangerous to public health he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health.

RULE 2. When a householder knows that a person within his family is sick of cholera, small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, measles or membranous croup, he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health, and upon the death, recovery, or removal of such person, the rooms occupied, and the articles used by him, shall be disinfected by such householder in the manner hereinafter provided, and subject to the approval of, and under the direction of the Board of Health.

Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

RULE 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a

thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick, or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run or pond within the limits of the town.

RULE 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary.*

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, *Health Officer.*

Public Library Report.

Trustees' Report.

The Trustees of the Free Public Library present their fifteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Aside from the facts contained in the Librarian's Report, there is but little to be recorded that has not been mentioned in previous reports. It is the earnest wish of your Trustees that the day is not far distant when more ample accommodations will be allotted by the town so that a good reading room may be provided for our citizens.

It was found necessary to build two new book stacks to accommodate the increased number of volumes, consequently the space for the routine work of the library is further decreased.

The general work of the library remains substantially the same from year to year, and we have little to add to the record of its growth and use, more than our grateful appreciation of the devotion to its interests which has been so constantly manifested by the Librarian and her assistants who are justly entitled to our commendation, as well as that of the community whom they have so faithfully served.

Our grateful acknowledgments are due to the following persons from whom donations of books and pamphlets have been received during the year: Thomas W. Lawson, of Boston, Deloraine P. Corey, of Malden, N. Mortimer Hawkes, of Lynn, John C. Houghton, George Faulkner, Marshall B. Faxon, "One who loves to give," James Pratt, Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. A. C. Cheever, Miss E. E. Newhall, Miss J. J. Nourse, Arthur B. Coates, a set of cosmos pictures.

Your Trustees have been unable to answer Mr. Carnegie's question, "Is a requisite site for a library building available?" in

the affirmative. We are in hopes that some action will be taken by the Town towards securing a site for a building, or that some other action will be taken in the matter.

Your trustees recommend the same appropriation for the coming year as was made last year, viz., \$600 and the dog tax.

B. F. CALLEY,
A. B. COATES,
MARION V. PUTNAM,
JAMES R. HUGHES,
M. B. FAXON,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
Trustees.

Report of Librarian for Year Ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1902,	6,281
Number of volumes added during the year	473
Number of volumes worn out	30
Number of volumes lost	5
Number of volumes destroyed (contag- ious diseases)	4
Number of volumes in library Jan. 1 1903,	6,715
Number of volumes loaned during the year	21,319
Per cent. of fiction . . . . .	.78
Number of borrowers	1,058
Appropriation for purchase of books and current expenses	\$600 00
Dog tax	397 98
	<hr/>
	\$997 98

EXPENDITURES.

W. B. Clarke & Co., books . . .	\$475 23	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., books . . .	19 45	
F. J. Barnard, binding books . . .	21 55	
James M. Sullivan, binding books . . .	25 00	
Hatch & Fernald, book stacks . . .	76 00	
Library bureau, for cards, trays, book-		
pockets, borrowers pockets, etc. . .	12 95	
Library Art Club	5 00	
Emma E. Newhall, salary as librarian .	180 00	
Julia J. Nourse, assistant	43 05	
	<hr/>	\$858 23
Louise Hawkes, services	\$20 50	
John R. Labaree, services	8 70	
Charles L. Davis, for transportation of		
books to East Saugus, Clifondale and		
Essex streets	68 90	
Frank Graves, for carrying books to		
North Saugus	13 00	
Lizzie Goodridge for carrying books to		
Oaklanvale	13 00	
E. E. Newhall, for cataloging	12 00	
Extra help	3 65	
	<hr/>	\$139 75
		<hr/>
		\$997 98
Received from fines and sale of catalogues,		\$22 15
Paid for pencils, stamps, paste, stationary,		
postage, express		22 15

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,
Librarian

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1902.

Number of glass jars sealed . . .	16,198	
Number of glass jars condemned . .	428	
Number found broken when received .	122	
	<hr/>	16,748

Extracts from the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relating to the sealing of weights and measures.

CHAPTER 65, SECTION 25.

“Whoever sells, or, if by the custom of trade, such weights, measures, scales, beams or balances than those which have been sealed as provided in chapter sixty-five, shall forfeit not more than twenty dollars for each offence to the use of the person suing therefor.”

An act relating to the sealing of glass bottles or jars used by milkmen.

CHAPTER 62, SECTION 43.

“Glass bottles or jars used for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers, that hold, when filled to a level with the bottom of the cap or stopple, not less than seven ounces and six drams and not over eight ounces and two drams; not less than fifteen ounces and five drams and not over sixteen ounces and four drams; not less than thirty-one ounces and four drams and not over thirty-two ounces and four drams; not less than forty-seven ounces and three drams and not over forty-eight ounces and five drams; not

less than sixty-three ounces and two drams and not over sixty-four ounces and six drams, shall be sealed as measures under the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred, and of chapter sixty-five of the Public Statutes; and all dealers in milk or cream who use glass bottles or jars for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers shall bring in such bottles or jars to the office of the Sealer of Weights and Measures in their respective cities and towns to be sealed as aforesaid, and no fee shall in any case be charged or received for sealing the same. When a bottle or jar has once been sealed by the Sealer of Weights and Measures it shall not in any case be necessary to have it sealed again at any time while it is used for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers. Glass bottles or jars sealed under the provisions of this act shall not be legal measures except for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers "

The jars must contain the prescribed capacity with the cap in place to be considered of standard measure; those which do not should be treated as short measures.

The $\frac{1}{2}$ pint jar may contain not more than $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce additional.

The 1 pint jar may contain not more than $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce additional.

The 1 quart jar may contain not more than 1 ounce additional.

The $1\frac{1}{2}$ quart jar may contain not more than $1\frac{1}{4}$ ounces additional.

The 2 quart jar may contain not more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ ounces additional.

The top of the measure in all cases is considered the level at which the cap is placed. The quantity of the ounce should be determined by the use of a druggist's glass graduate.

[Chapter 339, Acts of 1900, as amended by Chapter 327, Acts of 1901.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SIZE OF BERRY BASKETS.

SECTION 1. Every basket or other receptacle holding one quart or less, used or intended to be used in the sale of strawberries, blackberries, cherries, currants or gooseberries shall be of the capacity of one quart, one pint, or one half pint, Massachusetts standard dry measure.

SECT. 2. Whosoever sells or offers for sale any such basket or other receptacle holding one quart or less, not conforming to

said standard, to be used in the sale of any of the aforesaid fruit, and whoever sells or offers for sale any of the aforesaid fruit in any such basket or other receptacle holding one quart or less, not conforming to the said standard, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 3. The said baskets or other receptacles shall not be required to be tested and sealed as provided by chapter sixty-five of the Public Statutes, but the sealer or deputy sealer of weights and measures of any city or town, or the deputy sealer of the Commonwealth, may, when he so desires, and shall upon complaint, test the capacity of any basket or other receptacle in which any of the aforesaid fruit is sold or intended to be sold; and when the same is found to contain less than the standard measure it shall be his duty to seize the same, and to make complaint against the vendor for the violation of the law.

[Chap. 423, Acts of 1901.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALE OF COKE, CHARCOAL AND COAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Coke in quantities of less than one hundred pounds, and charcoal in any quantities, shall be sold only by baskets or in bags, and when sold by baskets shall be kept until delivered in the same baskets in which the goods are measured. Coke sold in quantities of one hundred pounds or more shall be sold only by baskets or by weight. Coal sold in quantities of one hundred pounds or more shall be sold only by weight.

SECT. 2. Every basket used in selling coke or charcoal shall be of the capacity of two bushels, of one bushel, or of one half bushel, Massachusetts standard dry measure; shall be sealed, and its capacity plainly marked thereon by a sealer of weights and measures of the city or town in which the person using the same resides or does business, and shall be filled level full. Every bag of coke or charcoal sold or offered for sale shall contain and shall be sold as containing one half bushel, dry measure, standard aforesaid, of said goods, and shall be plainly marked with the name of the person who puts up the same, and the words in capital letters, each at least one inch in height,—ONE HALF BUSHEL.

SECT. 3. Every person selling coke or coal by weight shall without cost to the purchaser cause the goods to be weighed by a sworn weigher of the city or town in which they are sold, and shall cause a certificate stating the name and place of business of the seller, the name of the person taking charge of the goods after the weighing, as given to the weigher on his request, and the quantity of the goods, to be signed by the weigher; which certificate shall be given to the said person and shall by him be given only to the owner of the goods or his agent when he unloads the same; and every such person, owner or agent shall, on request and without charge therefor, permit any sealer of weights and measures of any city or town to examine the certificate and to make a copy thereof.

SECT. 4. Any sealer of weights and measures of any city or town in which any quantity of coke, charcoal or coal for delivery is found may, in his discretion, direct the person in charge of the goods to convey the same without delay or charge to scales designated by such sealer, who shall there determine the quantity of the goods, and, if they are not in baskets or bags, shall determine their weight with the weight of the vehicle in which they are carried, and shall direct said person to return to such scales forthwith after unloading the goods; and upon such return the sealer shall weigh the vehicle.

SECT. 5. Every sealer of weights and measures of a city or town and every sworn weigher shall keep in a book used by him solely for that purpose a record of all baskets sealed by him as aforesaid, and of all weighings and determinations of quantities of coke, charcoal or coal made by him as aforesaid, which record shall be made at the time of measuring or weighing, and shall state the day and hour of the measuring or weighing, the name and place of business of the seller of the goods, the name of the owner of the baskets or of the purchaser of the goods as given to him on his request by the person taking charge of the baskets or goods after weighing or measuring, the capacity of the baskets measured or quantity of goods determined, and the name of said person, and, in the case of a re-weighing as aforesaid, shall state the weight as given in the certificate and as determined by him. No charge shall be made by any such sealer for anything done under authority of this act.

SECT. 6. Whoever violates any provision of this act or fails to comply with any request for information or direction made under authority of this act, or gives a false answer to any such request, shall for each offence be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars; and whoever shall be guilty of any fraud or deceit in relation to the weighing, selling or delivering of coke, charcoal or coal, shall for each offence be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

CHAPTER 65 PUBLIC STATUTES.

SECT. 20. All weights, measures and balances that cannot be made to conform to the standard, shall be stamped "condemned" or "CD." by the Sealer; and no person shall thereafter use the same for weighing or measuring any commodity sold or exchanged, under the penalties provided in the case of the use of false weights and measures.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY,

Sealer.

Report of Water Commissioners.

Extension of System.

Auburn street.

710 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.13	.	.	.	\$802 30
2 hydrants and cases	.	.	.	90 00
2 6-in Ts	.	.	.	13 20
1 plug	.	.	.	70
Blasting	.	.	.	56 00
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	.	.	.	47 00
				<hr/> \$1,009 20

Elm street.

87 feet 6-in pipe at \$1.13	.	.	.	\$98 31
180 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1.00	.	.	.	180 00
1 6-in. gate and box	.	.	.	25 00
1 6-in. T	.	.	.	6 60
2 plugs	.	.	.	1 40
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	.	.	.	22 00
				<hr/> 333 31

Pleasant avenue.

235 feet 6-in pipe at \$1.15	.	.	.	\$270 25
Blasting	.	.	.	61 60
1 6-in. gate and box	.	.	.	25 00
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	.	.	.	15 00
				<hr/> 371 85

Broadway.

187 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.15	.	.	.	\$215 05
1 6-in. hydrant and case	.	.	.	45 00
				<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				\$260 05 \$1,714 36

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$260 05	\$1,714 36
2 6-in. Ts	13 20	
Blasting	209 40	
1 plug	60	
Gate and box	25 00	
Lead, etc.	18 50	
	<hr/>	526 75
Foss avenue		
185 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1.00	\$185 00	
1 6x4 T	6 00	
Gate and box	20 00	
Plug	50	
Lead, yarn, etc.	11 00	
Connecting with central pipe	15 00	
	<hr/>	237 50
Extension of pipe, repairs, etc.		\$2,478 61
L. G. Hawkes	\$9 00	
Tools	31 53	
Cleaning pipe, Park avenue	59 00	
Raising and repairing hydrant, Franklin square	18 50	
Moving and repairing hydrant, Hamilton street	36 00	
Moving hydrant, Adams avenue	38 50	
Moving two hydrants, Central street	41 00	
Repairing washout, Auburn street	27 00	
Break, Whitney street	5 00	
Break, Avon street	16 00	
Break, Hesper street	11 00	
Break, Newhall street	7 00	
Clearing pipe, Belmont street	5 50	
New gate boxes and repairs	57 37	
	<hr/>	362 40
		<hr/>
		\$2,841 01

Balance of 1901 appropriation . . .	\$1,923 84	
Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1902 . . .	285 84	
Appropriation, 1902 . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,709 68	
Less stock on hand Jan. 1, 1903 . . .	143 10	
	<hr/>	\$3,566 58
Amount expended . . .		2,841 01
		<hr/>
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1903 . . .		\$725 57

CHARLES I. HITCHINGS,
EDWARD BRYANT,
G. C. PARCHER,

Water Commissioners.

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....	3,130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....	393	1887
Anburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Anburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	1900
Anburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	710	.....	1900
Avon.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron.....	611	.....	1894
Broadway, cast iron.....	1,586	.....	1896-97
Central.....	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Columbus ave., cast iron.....	591	1891
Cottage.....	504	1890
Clifton.....	484	1887
Castle.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....	280	.....	.....	1891
Curtis, cast iron.....	725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....	247	.....	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....	1,130.7	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	180	1900
Crescent, cast iron.....	357	.....	1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....	1,854	.....	87-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....	1900
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	483	1898
Edison, 243 cast iron.....	287	.....	1896-97
Elm, cast iron.....	1,373	180	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....	2,365	.....	.....	1895
Essex, 518 13-10 cast iron.....	4,252.5	.....	.....	1887-92
Emery, cast iron.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Eustis, cast iron.....	692	10	.....	1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....	315	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron.....	1,020	.....	1894
Fair View.....	300	311	1887
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	100	443	1890-00
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Felton, 349 cast iron.....	1,000	.....	89-91-92
Foss avenue.....	185	1902
Foster.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....	413	1818-97
First, cast iron.....	489.5	.....	1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....	72	735	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....	310	1894
Granite court.....	242	1889
Grove, cast iron.....	448	.....	1896
Hamilton.....	274	.....	1887
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron.....	375	242	1895-97
High, cast iron.....	716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron.....	658.5	.....	1892
Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	2,156	372	1899
Horton, cast iron.....	393.2	1892
Jackson.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jackson-st court.....	237	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron.....	950	.....	1900
Johnson, cast iron.....	201	.....	1896
Knowles ave., cast iron.....	624	.....	1892
Kent, cast iron.....	247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron.....	468	244	1887-92
Levin, cast iron.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron.....	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....	870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....	451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale.....	1,690	.....	181889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....	610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10.....	1,202.5	.....	1891-93

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Mountain ave.	293	1887
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.....	1,150	11	1887-93
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.....	992	1887-95
Newcomb avenue, cast iron.....	264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron.....	292.	1892
Pearson	487	1887
Park avenue, 48-4 cast iron.....	80	299	91-97-00
Parker, cast iron.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.....	235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron.....	612	1892
Putnam, cast iron.....	235	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Richard, cast iron.....	253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court	1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron	2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron	394	.....2	1894
Sherman, cast iron	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron	741	1897-98
Tuttle, cast iron	377.	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron	1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.....	240	1894-96
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch.....	1901
Western avenue, cast iron	1892-00
Winter	5,350	2,363.6	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron.....	908.5	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.....	214	.....	1896
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron	185	1894

Report of Tree Warden.

I herewith tender my report for 1902, reviewing the work done during the year.

In 1900 and 1901, most of the appropriation was used in trimming trees in the three villages.

In 1902, a large part of the money was expended in the outlying districts, owing to the bad condition of the trees. The trees were trimmed on Walnut street from the Wakefield line to Birch Pond ; on Central street from Walnut street to the Parker estate ; on Main street from the Wakefield line to Broadway ; on Forest street ; on Broadway from Walnut street to the Malden line ; and on Essex street from Broadway to the Melrose line.

I have taken down five elm and three horse-chestnut trees.

Respectfully submitted,

A. ELWOOD DAVIS,
Tree Warden.

Report of Inspector of Cattle and Milk.

Since January 1st, 1902, I have taken 325 samples of milk, finding none that had been watered.

I have inspected at the different slaughter houses 114 animals, none of which had tuberculosis.

I have quarantined three horses with glanders and they were disposed of by rendering.

In the fall of the year when the animal inspection takes place I inspected 1,011 animals, all of them, in my opinion, being free from contagious diseases.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SAWYER.

Janitor's Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1902.

DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . .	\$127 00
--------------------------------------	----------

CR.

By cash paid for police service . . .	\$45 00
By cash paid for washing floor . . .	2 00
By cash paid for Treasurer . . .	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$127 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Janitor.

Hay Scales.

DR.

To cash received	\$8 00
----------------------------	--------

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$8 00
----------------------------------	--------

J. E. MANSFIELD.

Town Clerk's Report.

Births.

Number	77
Less or more than last year	20
American parentage	37
Foreign parentage	26
Mixed parentage	14

Marriages.

Marriages issued in 1902	43
Less than last year	1
Average age of groom	31
Average age of bride	26
American parentage	57
Foreign parentage	29
Oldest person married	65
Youngest person married	17

Deaths.

Number of deaths	82
More than last year	6
Males	46
Females	36
Under 5 years	24
From 5 to 30	8
From 30 to 50	14
From 50 to 70	12
From 70 to 90	23
Over 90	1

Dogs.

Number of dogs licensed to December 1, 241.

Number of males, 205; number of females, 35.

Number of breeder's licenses, 1.

Total receipts	\$610 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

Amount of fees deducted	48 20
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Amount paid county	.	.	.		<hr/> \$561 00
--------------------	---	---	---	--	----------------

Population of Saugus.

1820	.	.	.	749	1880	.	.	.	2,612
1830	.	.	.	960	1885	.	.	.	2,855
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1890	.	.	.	3,673
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1893	.	.	.	4,040
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1895	.	.	.	4,497
1866	.	.	.	2,106	1897	.	.	.	4,804
1870	.	.	.	2,247	1899	.	.	.	4,775
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1909	.	.	.	5,100

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners.

SAUGUS, January 1, 1903.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report:

Value of Sinking Fund Jan. 1 1902 .	\$80,500 00	
Cash in Town Treasurer's hands .	705 00	
Interest collected to Nov. 1, 1902 .	4,980 00	
	<hr/>	\$86,185 00

(No appropriation made for year 1902.)

Invested in Town Saugus notes .	\$85,500 00	
Balance in Town Treasurer's hands .	685 00	
	<hr/>	\$86,185 00

Balance of Sinking Fund Jan. 1 1903,		
Town of Saugus notes . . .	\$85,500 00	
In Town Treasurer's hands . .	685 00	
Interest accrued to January 1, 1903 .	855 00	
	<hr/>	\$87,045 00

By act of the Legislature of 1875, limiting the indebtedness of towns, the Town Saugus was required to pay all of its indebtedness within thirty years, and in pursuance of this act the Town elected a Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners for the purpose of extinguishing this debt; and the Board has continued in office by the election of one member each year.

The town has made appropriations from time to time, as asked for by the Commissioners, and it is with much pleasure that the Commissioners now report to the Town that the full indebtedness,

which at the time of the passage of the act limiting the indebtedness of towns, was more than one hundred thousand dollars, has been fully paid, two years before the required limit.

You will see by our report that the Commissioners hold the notes of the Town to the amount of eighty-five thousand, five hundred dollars. This was loaned to the Town from year to year out of the yearly accumulations of the sinking funds; the Commissioners taking the notes of the Town for the same. It is through this loan of the sinking funds that the indebtedness has been paid, and the Commissioners will at the coming annual Town meeting ask authority to return these notes, not yet due, to the Town Treasurer for cancellation.

It will be necessary to continue the sinking fund for the reason that one of the sums borrowed was with the express agreement that the sinking fund should continue until this loan was paid; and for this reason some further votes of the Town will be asked to meet this agreement, and to make provision for the payment of these notes as they mature.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
SAMUEL HAWKES,
HERBERT O. PRATT,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1897.

Batson, Percy C.	3 03	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Coombs, George W.	5 06	Newhall, Herbert B	122 50
Davenport, Hannah M.	7 60	Parker, George W.	2 27
Dearden, Herbert	7 76	Post, Albert E.	90
Fiske, Dudley B.	36 65	Pranker & Parsons heirs	139 77
Hill, Samuel H.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 70
Holt, John Jr.	2 00	Sipple, William R.	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	1 00	Valpey, Charles R.	2 00
Milligan, John	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00

Tax List of 1898.

Andrews, George F.	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	2 51
Barrett, Charles H.	2 00	Fielding, Joseph	2 00
Bitner, George F.	2 51	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Blanchard, George A.	2 51	Francois, Edw. A. L.	2 10
Borden, William P.	2 00	Gibbons, James F.	2 00
Chamberlain, Leon M.	1 45	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 03
Church, James C.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Church, Charles W.	2 00	Haskell, Henry S.	2 94
Coombs, George W.	3 74	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Copp, Fred R.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	3 03
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 51
Davis, Fred P.	3 03	Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Huggins, Albert E.	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 00	Harding, Walter A.	2 00
Evans, George W.	35 56	Jones, Simon	2 00

Latham, William D.	2 00	Riley, John W.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	1 00	Richards, George W.	2 62
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 05
McCafferty, Michael R.	2 00	Sewell, George	2 00
McGibbon, Edward F.	2 00	Skinner, Henry	2 00
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Mosher, Oliver E.	2 00	Smith, Otis S.	3 03
Neal, George P.	2 00	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Neal, Archie H.	1 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Newhall, Herbert B.	139 35	Turner, James L.	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	2 00	Waldron, Fred	2 00
Oliver, Alden G.	2 00	Walsh, Patrick H.	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Peavey, John A.	2 00	Winslow, Fred	2 00
Pranker and Parsons heirs			
	146 62	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Priest, George L.	48 13	Gould, Clarisa	2 46
Riley, James O.	2 00	Martin, Mary A.	25 63

Tax List of 1899.

Albohm Philip H.	7 56	Center, Henry F.	2 50
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Ant, Stephen	2 30	Charlton Melborne M.	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Cheever, Orrin	2 50
Batchelder, John P.	3 00	Chesley, John P.	2 50
Barnard, Florence	3 00	Church, Robert B.	2 00
Batson, Percy C.	4 00	Church, James C.	2 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Blanchard, Edward A.	2 50	Cony, Andrew J.	2 00
Bowie, Charles D.	3 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Brown, Ernest	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	22 00
Bruce, Charles A.	2 50	Davis, Edward H.	2 50
Brant, J. Van	2 50	Davis, Frederick P.	2 50
Burnett, John	2 90	Dawson, John	2 00
Butler, Edwin A.	2 00	Dearborn, Henry M.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	4 00	Dearden, Otis	2 00

Dearden, Herbert	3 00	Haskell, Henry S.	3 00
Dearden, Fred	2 00	Hermon, Aaron	4 00
Desbrow, John F.	2 00	Hill, Fred D. B.	3 00
Dooley, Martin ^r J.	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	1 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 00
Doyle, William A.	2 50	Huntoon, Charles E.	5 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Dulea, John	2 50	Jones, William H.	2 00
Dumma, James	1 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Evans, ^s Robert H.	2 50	Kenney, Stephen F.	2 50
Evans, George W.	3 50	King, Charles H.	2 00
Feeney, George H.	2 00	Latham William D.	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Libbey, Benj. F.	3 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	29 00	Lyons, Henry	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Lyons, Patrick	2 00
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Foss, James and William	10 50	McCaffery, James	2 00
Foster, Subel A.	2 00	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
Francois, Edward A. L.	2 00	McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00
Gibbon, Thomas	2 00	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50
Gibbon, James	2 00	Maddox, Samuel C.	4 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Maker, Allen J.	2 00
Gill, Aaron	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Green, William H.	2 00	Marston, David K.	3 00
Green, William H. Jr.	2 00	Merrithew, Varnum	2 00
Grover, Henry D.	4 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Neal, George P.	2 50
Hallowell, William R.	2 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 50
Hanson, Fred	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	134 00
Hanson, Edward A.	2 50	Newhall, Warren A.	3 00
Hanson, Edward W.	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	2 00
Hanson, James W.	2 00	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
Hanson, Elliott	2 50	Palmer, Lorenzo	2 00
Harding, Walter A.	2 00	Parker, John H.	2 00
Hartich, Harry E.	2 00	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00

Parker, George W.	2 00	Thomas, George W.	3 00
Pearre, Timothy	3 60	Thomas, John H.	2 00
Peavey, George H.	2 00	Thomas, George A.	2 00
Peavey, Henry M.	2 00	Thacker, William	2 00
Peavey, John A.	2 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Perkins, Charles E.	2 00	Timony, Mary, estate	2 00
Post, Albert E.	2 00	Tool, William	2 00
Pranker & Parsons, heirs		Townsend, George F.	2 00
	218 00	Towle, J. Frank	2 00
Priest, George L.	47 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Rand, Willie L.	2 00	Tramer, Emma	7 00
Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 00	Tucker, James W.	3 00
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Turner, James L.	2 00
Remick, Burnham	2 00	Van Ness, William L.	2 50
Remick, Robert E.	2 00	Vallantine, Lawrence	2 00
Rhodes A. Augustus	5 00	Varney, Penn	2 00
Rhodes, Warren P.	2 50	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 80
Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 50	Ward, Louisa, heirs	8 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	36 00	Warren, Charles H.	2 00
Riley, James O.	2 00	Weatheredd, Isaac P.	2 00
Risteen, Harvey J.	3 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Sargent, Wilbur D.	2 00	Widdleton, William W.	2 00
Scott, John R.	10 00	Widdleton, Oscar C.	2 00
Scott, George W.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Sewell, George	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Wilson, John M.	2 30
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Wilson, Herbert	2 00
Skinner, Frank E.	2 00	Wood, Peter E.	2 00
Skinner, Miner A.	2 00	Wood, John J.	2 00
Smith, John W.	2 00	Woodard, Harry	2 50
Smith, Francis J.	2 00		
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 00
Smyth, John	2 00	Caverly, E. James	22 63
Stocker, Willard H.	17 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 00
Stone Frank M.	3 00	Cusick, John	50
Sullivan, John	2 00	Estes, Isaac	1 20
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Feeley, J. J.	4 00

Gould, Clarisa	2 40	Randall, Henry T.	4 00
Hazzen, Effie G.	3 00	Randall, Lucy A.	5 50
Holbrook, R. H.	2 00	Russo, Benard	4 00
Hobbs, George M.	20 50	Sanborn, Elizabeth	5 00
Johnson, Charles N.	2 00	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 60
Johnson, Charles	80	Scribner, James G.	2 00
Johnson, John M.	2 60	Towle, Lawrence J.	2 00
Lynn, City of	4 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 50
Martin, Mary A.	25 00		

Tax List of 1900.

Albohm, Philip	7 25	Caldwell, Samuel J.	5 96
Andrews, Charles H.	2 00	Campbell, George	2 00
Ant, Stephen	2 50	Carlyle, John W.	2 50
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Ballantine, Lawrence	2 00	Cheever, George O.	2 00
Bailluel, Everett	2 00	Cheesley, John P.	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Barnard, Luman F.	2 50	Church, James C.	2 00
Batson, Percey C.	3 49	Clark, Charles F.	4 48
Biathrow, Oscar F.	2 00	Cleary, Richard J.	2 50
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00	Clements, George T.	2 00
Borden, William P.	2 00	Cobb, George D.	3 98
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Cook, Alonzo	2 99
Bowrie, Charles D.	2 00	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Brady, Edward	28 04	Coombs, Mary A.	13 65
Brady, Bernard	2 00	Currier, Frank	2 00
Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00	Cusolits, Joseph	3 98
Brown, George W.	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	114 84
Bruce, Charles A.	2 50	Davis, Winwood	2 00
Burke, Arthur F.	2 00	Davis, Frederick P.	2 00
Burnett, John	2 00	Day, Charles W.	2 00
Burrell, Edward H.	2 50	Dearborn, Harry N.	2 00
Burrell, Persis, estate	49 50	Dean, Owen	2 00
Butler, Edwin A.	2 50	Dearden, Otis	2 00
Butler, Winfred	2 00	Dearden, Fred	2 00
Byrne, James	2 00	Decareaw Onessime	2 00

Delaney, Thomas S.	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	2 59
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	4 48	Haskell, Henry S.	2 99
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Hawkes, Mary, heirs	13 89
Driscoll, Daniel L.	2 00	Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	61 38
Dullea, John	2 00	Henry, James,	2 79
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00	Hermon, Aaron	3 98
Dwinell, Margaret	20 79	Hickey, Michael, est.	13 86
Evans, Lizzie	14 51	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	2 50	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 99
Fairchild, Fred A.	3 29	Hill, James W. H.	2 00
Fassett, M. Gardner	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Fessenden, Stephen W.	3 03	Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 25
Fiske, Alban W.	2 00	Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Hughes, John F.	2 40
Fleming, David C., est.	104 94	Hughes, George R.	2 00
Fleming, Patrick	2 00	Huggins, Albert J.	2 00
Foley, Thomas	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	4 97
Foley, Thomas, 2d	2 00	Hurd, Phindus H.	2 00
Foss, Jas. & Wm. H.	22 69	Huse, Charles W.	2 50
Foss, Frank W.	2 50	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Foster, Subel A.	2 50	Johnston, Richard	6 55
Gibbon, Thomas	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Gilgun, Philip	2 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Graham, Dwight	2 00	Jones, Chester C.	2 00
Graves, William B.	2 00	Keene, George A.	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00	Kennedy, John H.	2 65
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 50	Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Kilgore, Fred J.	5 96
Hall, Hezekiah A.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 63
Hallowell, William R.	2 00	Laforme, Joseph L.	2 50
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Latham William D.	2 00
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Libbey, Benj. F.	2 99
Hanson, Fred	2 00	Lord, Charles A.	2 00

Lynch, John F.	2	50	Parker, George W.	2	00
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2	00	Parker, E. Chester	5	47
Maher, Patrick	2	00	Parker, Samuel A.	2	00
Maker, Allen J.	2	79	Parker, Mary W.	99	00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2	00	Parker, John H.	2	00
Mansfield, Edwin	2	00	Parker, John R.	2	00
Matthewson, Daniel J.	2	25	Parker, J. Manning	2	00
McCafferty, Michael J.	2	00	Parsons, John W.	2	00
McCullough, George	2	00	Pearre, Timothy	3	49
McDonald, Ronald	2	00	Peavey, George H.	2	00
McGibbon, Edward T.	2	50	Perkins, Charles C.	2	00
McGilvray, Vincent	2	00	Polchewsky, Frank	2	00
McCormick, Olsen	2	00	Powell, Guy D.	2	25
McKean, Kenneth	3	58	Pranker, Julia E.	55	44
McLeod, John A.	2	50	Pranker & Parsons, heirs		
McSwain, William A.	2	00		215	82
McWilliams, Henry G.	2	50	Priest, George L.	46	55
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3	86	Quint, George W.	3	29
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2	00	Raddin, George M.	2	50
Messenger, James F.	2	00	Ramsdell, Edward N.	2	50
Montgomery, Thomas	2	00	Rand, Willie L.	2	00
Montgomery, Hugh	4	97	Rea, Sidney F.	2	00
Moody, William H.	8	93	Reed, Edward E.	2	00
Morse, Edward R.	2	50	Remick, Burnham M.	2	00
Mungun, John J.	2	00	Remick, Robert E.	2	00
Murphy, Dennis J.	2	00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	2	99
Neal, George P.	2	00	Rhodes, Warren P	2	00
Neal, Archie H.	2	00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	58	93
Newhall, Warren A.	2	59	Rhodes, Henrietta	42	57
Newhall, John O.	2	50	Rich, Charles	2	00
Newhall, William H.	2	00	Richards, George W.	2	59
Newhall, Herbert B.	120	80	Rickard, Andrew J.	2	00
Newhall, J. Alston	2	50	Riley, James O.	2	00
Norris, Alvah M.	2	99	Risteen, Harvey J.	2	99
Nyberg, Charles B.	2	00	Robbins. Charles	2	00
Oliver, Alden F.	2	00	Robson, James	4	97
O'Donnell, Michael	2	00	Rogers, William B.	3	98
Over, Public	2	00	Rogers, Thomas S.	2	50

Rogers, James	2 00	Torrey, Charles E.	2 00
Sabean, George H.	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Sanderson, Francis W.	2 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Sawyer, Charles H.	3 98	Townsend, William A.	2 00
Scanlan, Thomas M.	3 98	Tramer, Emma W.	7 92
Scott, John R.	12 89	Turner, Frank W.	2 00
Scott, Herman W.	2 00	Turner, James L.	2 00
Sewell, George	2 00	Upham, Hannah S.	38 12
Shield, Patrick H.	2 00	Van Blunt, Joseph	2 50
Sherburne, Frank M.	3 49	Varney, Penn	2 00
Simpson, William H.	3 54	Waitt, Albert E.	2 50
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Walsh, James P.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00
Skelley, Henry	2 00	Walton, George	2 00
Skinner, Melborne D.	2 30	Warren, Stephen	2 00
Skinner, Miner	2 00	Ward, Louisa. heirs	7 92
Skinner, Frank S.	2 00	Wetheredd, Isaac P.	2 00
Smith, Frank M.	2 00	Webber, Whitman J.	2 50
Smith, Victor N.	2 00	Welt, Charles E.	2 00
Smith, S. Otis	2 50	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 50	Wetmore & Newhall	13 66
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Wetherell, William C.	2 00
Smith, Allen A.	2 00	Widdleton, William W.	2 99,
Smith, Thomas	2 00	Whitehead. Joseph	271 66
Smith, Harry	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Stetson, George A.	2 50	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Stevens. Joseph B.	2 00	Wilson, Percy M.	34 18
Stevens, Charles E.	2 99	Wilson, John M.	2 83
Stocker, Frederick	385 49	Wilson, Herbert S.	2 00
Stocker, Willard H.	11 90	Withey, James W.	2 00
Stone, Frank	2 99	Wormstead, William H.	2 99
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
Taylor, John	2 97	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Thacker, John	2 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	10 80
Thacker, William	2 00	Wood, Peter E.	2 00
Thomas, George W.	2 99	Wood, John J.	2 00
Thomas, George A.	2 00	Wright, Thomas W.	3 98
Tool, William	2 00	Young, James E.	2 00

<i>Non-Resident.</i>			
Breed, Samuel, heirs	2	97	Johnson, Joshua R. 79
Caverly, E. James	32	67	Johnson, John M. 1 98
Collins, Cornelius M.	10	40	Kelley, Thomas 79
Crosby, Samuel S.	6	93	Linehan, Edward 2 97
Cusick, John		50	Lynn, City of 3 96
Elwell, Vincent	3	96	Mahoney, William F. 3 96
Estes, C. W. & H. H.	1	19	Nourse, Sarah 99
Feeley, J. J.	3	96	Randall, Lucy A. 5 45
Floyd, B. Tappan	1	98	Randall, Henry T. 7 92
Gould, Clarisa	2	38	Sanborn, Elizabeth 5 94
Hazzen, Effie G.	2	97	Scribner, James G. 5 94
Hillis, Annie J.	7	92	Silsbee, Henry, heirs 1 58
Habbo, George M.	19	80	Tigh, Henry 1 98
Holbrook, R. H.	1	98	Towle, Lawrence J. 1 98
Johnson, John	1	98	Walker, Charles F. 19 80
			Worcester, Edgar L. 1 98

Tax List of 1901.

Alden, Oliver N.	26	15	Bannon, William H.	2	00
Allen, Frank D.	2	00	Barnard, Fred L.	2	00
Allen, Edward S.	2	00	Barnard, Ella M.	29	90
Alexander, Eliza M.	65	63	Barrett, Charles F.	2	00
Ames, Caroline, estate	56	70	Barrett, Hannah	10	50
Andrews, Marianna	54	60	Bates, Louis E.	2	53
Andrews, George F.	2	00	Batchelder, Lois	10	50
Annas, Walter R.	2	00	Batson, Percy C.	4	10
Ant. Stephen	2	42	Bemis, Clifton L.	2	00
Arnold, Thomas J.	2	00	Benedict Jay T.	2	00
Atkins, Horace E.	2	53	Bennett, Frank	2	00
Atwood, Otis	2	00	Bennett, William	2	00
Bailey, Joseph, estate	4	20	Berrett, Charles H.	2	00
Bailey, Charles W.	114	35	Biffin, J. Lawrence	2	00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2	84	Bitner, George F.	3	05
Bannon, George	2	00	Black, James O.	55	55
Bannon, John C.	2	00	Blair, Frank	2	00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2	00	Blodgett, John W.	98	29

Booth John	2 00	Clegg, Sarah	27 30
Bowie, Charles D.	2 53	Clapp, Ella M.	22 05
Bradstreet, ———	25 10	Cleary, Richard J.	2 55
Brady, Edward	29 30	Clements, George F.	2 00
Brady, Bernard	2 00	Clews, Henry, Jr.	2 00
Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00	Clews, Russell	2 00
Bridges, Charles H.	2 63	Coates, Clarence	66 05
Brown, George W.	2 00	Cobb, George D.	3 05
Brown, Charles D.	2 00	Coe, Arthur B.	4 10
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Cochrane, Burton N.	2 53
Bruce, Charles A.	2 00	Comee, Edgar F.	2 00
Bryant, Edward	178 40	Clifftondale Cong. Church	
Bryant & Kent	63 00	Society	84 00
Burnett, John	2 00	Cook, Mary E.	19 43
Burrill, Persis, estate	52 50	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Bushway, Joshua	2 32	Coombs, Mary A.	38 85
Butters, Edward	2 63	Cook, Lydia J.	36 75
Butters, Nettie M.	15 75	Copp, Arthur E.	2 00
Byron, Michael	20 30	Copp, Arthur G.	2 00
Caldwell, Samuel J.	2 00	Costello, Martin	2 00
Calley, Mary J.	42 00	Crooker, William	2 00
Campbell, George	2 00	Crowe, Lorenzo	2 53
Cann, Fred A.	2 00	Crowell, Scott est.	17 85
Carlyle, John W.	5 15	Crowell, William H. H.	2 00
Carlin, James W.	2 53	Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00
Carlson, Frank A.	2 00	Cunningham, John	2 53
Caswell, George W.	3 05	Curran, John	2 00
Caswell, Ella M.	57 75	Currier, Frank	2 00
Chambers, Walter E.	2 00	Currier, Charles E.	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	16 70	Davenport, Hannah H.	30 45
Chesley, John P.	2 00	Davis, Annie D.	284 55
Chick, Charles E.	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	150 15
Christan, Dennis	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Church, James E.	27 20	Davis, Harry C.	14 60
Church, James C.	2 00	Davis, Linnie E.	44 10
Church, Robert B.	2 00	Davis, Frederick P.	2 00
Clark, Charles F.	4 84	Davis, Winwood R.	2 00
Clark, Nathaniel R.	2 00	Davies, John H.	2 00

Dawson, John E.	2 00	Evans, Evan	22 88
Day, Charles W.	2 00	Evans, Evan, Jr.	2 77
Dean, Eugene	2 00	Evans, Richard	2 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	163 70	Evans, Robert	2 32
Dearborn, Henry N.	2 00	Evans, Winfred J.	2 25
Dearborn Bros. & Co.	289 80	Farnham, I. Albert	35 60
Dearden, John	137 66	Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00
Dearden, Andrew	2 00	Fielding, Clarence S.	31 93
Dearden, Otis	2 00	Fiske, Arthur O.	2 00
Dearden, Herbert	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	38 86
Decareaw, Onesime	2 00	Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00
Dearing, Fred A.	2 53	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Dearey, Charles	44 00	Flaherty, Peter J.	2 00
Delaney, Thomas	2 00	Fleming, David C., est.	111 30
Derocher, Ellen J.	29 40	Flynn, Patrick H.	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Flynn, Thomas	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Fogland, Francis O.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	4 63	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Forristall, Alpheus M.	2 00
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Foss, Amelia W.	263 03
Driscoll, Charles	2 00	Foss, Frank W.	2 00
Driscoll, Daniel	2 00	Foss, James and William	
Drury, Cornelius	4 31	H.	46 20
Duckworth, John	2 53	Foster, Shubel A.	2 00
Dudley, Edward F.	56 60	Fox, Patrick O.	38 75
Dullea, John	2 63	Fritz, Mary W.	15 75
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 53	Gallup, Osborne	7 25
Dwinell, Margaret T.	22 05	Garra, Michael F.	2 00
Edmands, Ernest J.	2 00	Getchell, Sarah L.	4 20
Edmands, A. Seymour	46 85	Getchell, Oliver A.	9 88
Edwards, James L.	2 00	Gibbons, Thomas	2 00
Egan, Arthur W.	2 00	Gibson, Wilfred B.	25 85
Eldridge, Henry W.	2 53	Gilgun, James	2 00
Ellis, Ernest W.	2 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Elliott, Edson S.	2 53	Goldsmith, Charles E.	46 35
Estes, Charles E.	2 00	Granger, Alanson P.	2 00
Evans, George W.	3 05	Graves, William B.	2 00
Evans, Lizzie	27 30	Gray, Irving W.	2 00

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

217

Gray, Lefont	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Gribbin, Cornelius	25 35	Hazel, Morin A.	21 95
Grover, Charles M.	2 53	Herman, Aaron	4 10
Grover, Hiram S.	12 50	Hickey, Michael	2 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00	Hickey, Michael, est.	14 70
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00	Hill, James W.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Hill, John W.	53 71
Habig, Arthur	2 00	Hill, Alfred C.	99 45
Hall, Martha J.	33 60	Hill, Fred D. B.	2 53
Hall, Hezakiah A.	2 00	Hill, Samuel H.	2 00
Hall, Annie	10 50	Hitchings, Benj., heirs	26 25
Hall, Lucinda N.	652 05	Hitchings, Charles I.	92 40
Hamilton, George S.	2 00	Holbrook, Charles H.	2 53
Hamlin, John W.	2 00	Holt, John, Jr.	2 00
Hanson, Charles F.	2 00	Howard, J. Henry	152 89
Hanson, Fred	2 00	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Hanson, Edward W.	2 00	Howard, Edward E.	15 90
Hanson, Edward A.	2 00	Hughes, John F.	2 00
Hanson, James W.	6 20	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Hanson, Herbert F.	2 53	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	6 10
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Hurd, Phindus	2 00
Handron, James	2 00	Huntoon, Chales H.	2 00
Harney, John J.	26 68	Jackson, Charles H.	2 00
Hartich, Harry E	2 00	Jenkins, James	2 53
Hart, Thomas F.	2 00	Jones, Chester C.	2 00
Hatch, D. Raymond	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Hatch, James R.	4 10	Jones, David W.	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	184 80	Jones, Granville	2 00
Hathaway, Flora E.	42 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hawkes, Louis W.	120 54	Johnson, Henry M.	2 00
Hawkes, Annie N.	42 00	Johnston, Richard	49 25
Hawkes, Richard	211 47	Jordan, Herbert S.	2 00
Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	65 10	Jordan, Robert V.	2 00
Hawkes, Mary, heirs	14 70	Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00
Hawkes, Walter V.	4 10	Keefe, David	2 00
Hawkes, Milton A.	2 00	Kenney, James A.	2 00
Hawkes, Levi L.	2 53	Kilgore, Fred J.	6 20
Hayden, Albert H.	57 13	King, Charles H.	2 00

King, Edward L.	8 30	McIsaacs, Philip	2 00
King, Thomas E.	15 60	McLeod, Neil	2 00
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	McSwain, William A.	2 00
Knauber, Philip	2 53	McVicker, John	2 00
Knox, David T.	2 00	McWilliams, Albert	2 00
Knox, Emma L.	32 55	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 53
Laforme, Joseph	2 53	McWilliams, Lydia J.	58 80
Laforme, Florence A.	42 00	Meadar, Wilfred J.	2 00
Lake, Walter	2 50	Merrithew, Isaac M.	4 42
Lambert, Albert	2 00	Messenger, James F.	2 00
Latham, Leon C.	2 00	Metz, Joseph	2 00
Leathers, William H.	5 68	Metzenroth	2 00
Leavett, Ernest E.	46 63	Mills, James	2 00
Leighton, Alvin F.	2 00	Mills, Annie J.	27 30
Libbey, Joseph J.	112 78	Milliken, Ellen M.	69 30
Libbey, Benjamin F.	3 05	Morris, George	2 00
Lindstrom, Henry J.	2 00	Montgomery, Hugh	3 05
Lingham, Alfred	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Littlefield, Eastman J.	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
Lock, Martin, B. R.	2 00	Morrill, George H.	2 36
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 05	Morrill, George A.	2 00
Mackintosh, Daniel	2 00	Morrill, Gilman S.	2 00
Maddox, John C.	2 00	Moody, William H.	23 00
Maher, Patrick	2 00	Morse, Edward R.	2 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Munro, Alexander	44 53
Mansfield, Edwin	2 00	Murphy, Robert	2 00
Mansfield & Parsons	31 50	Myers, James R.	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	170 10	Nay, Clifford W.	2 53
Manter, George,	4 10	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Marston, Annie D.	52 50	Nelson, Eromen	4 10
Martin, S. Howard	3 05	Newhall, Europe R.R.	4 10
Massey, George F.	2 00	Newhall, Gardner G.	2 53
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Newhall, John E.	60 80
McCullough, George M.	2 53	Newhall, Warren A.	3 37
McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00	Newhall, William H.	2 00
McGilvray, Andrew	2 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	2 00	Newhall, John O.	4 10

Newhall, Walter L.	68 68	Phipps, George W.	2 55
Newhall, Herbert B.	780 25	Pilling, John	14 70
Nickerson, Ernest C.	2 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Noble, Joseph W.	2 00	Plotner, Henry L.	2 00
Norris, Karl L.	2 00	Polchewsky, Frank	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	4 10	Powell, Guy D.	2 00
Norris, Lillian E.	35 70	Pranker, Julia E.	19 30
Nortel, Edward T.	2 00	Pranker and Parsons' heirs	
Oliver, Allen G.	2 00		1,635 90
Olsen, Michael	2 00	Preble, Herbert E.	2 00
Orne, Albert E.	2 53	Priest, George L.	49 78
Osborne, Edward C.	41 17	Publicover, Joseph N.	2 00
Oruler, Charles W.	2 00	Putney, Martha E.	27 80
O'Conner, James F.	2 00	Raddin, J. Arthur	25 79
O'Neil, John J.	2 00	Raddin, George M.	52 40
Palmer, John E.	*2 00	Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 00
Palmer, L. Etta	65 10	Rand, William	2 00
Palmer, Lorenzo	4 10	Randall, Thomas E.	2 00
Parsons, Charles E.	3 05	Rea, Edward W.	2 00
Parsons, Mary A., heirs	3 88	Rea, James W.	2 00
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Reed, William J.	2 00
Parker, E. Chester	5 68	Rennick, Burnham M.	2 00
Parker, Mary W.	105 00	Rennick, Robert E.	5 00
Parker, Lucinda B.	16 25	Renew, Charles A.	37 70
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Rich, William	2 00
Parker, Edwin, E.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	3 05
Parker, William J.	41 90	Rhodes, A. Augustus,	
Parker, J. Manning	2 53	guardian	18 90
Parker, John R.	2 00	Rhodes, Margaret	42 00
Parrott, Mary E.	10 50	Rhodes, Sarah E.	43 00
Pearce, Henry	2 00	Rhodes, Charles B.	2 53
Pearce, William F.	2 00	Rhodes, Lizetta	33 60
Pearre, Timothy	3 58	Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00
Pearson, George	2 53	Rhodes, Warren P.	2 00
Peckham, William H.	6 20	Rhodes, Winfred A.	2 00
Perkins, Charles C.	4 10	Rhodes, Thomas E.	61 85
Perry, Fred	2 00	Rhodes, Henrietta	45 15
Perssons, Otto F.	20 83	Rhodes, Hayasetta	6 30

Rickard, Andrew J.	2 00	Smith, Julia	37 80
Ricker, John S.	2 00	Smith, William W.	2 00
Roberts, Charles	2 00	Smith, Louisa M.	5 00
Robinson, Lenor A.	169 05	Snow, Edgar	20 90
Robinson, Benjamin F.	11 24	Somers, George	2 00
Robinson, George A.	20 60	Somes, Norman F.	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	105 43	Speed, Thomas	2 00
Ross, John S.	25 10	Spurling, ———	22 55
Rogers, Thomas S.	2 00	Stackhouse, George A.	2 00
Rogers, James	4 10	Stackpole, Stephen	77 60
Rogers, William	2 00	Stackpole, Eliza	156 45
Sanborn, William	2 00	Staples, Charles W.	2 00
Saunders, Ella M.	11 30	Starr, Josiah	47 25
Sampsen, George H.	2 00	Steele, George H.	2 00
Sargent, Mary J.	35 70	Stetson, George A.	2 53
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 10	Stevens, Charles E.	2 57
Scanlon, Thomas L.	3 26	Stevens, Joseph B.	2 00
Scott, John R.	14 60	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00
Scott, Herman W.	2 00	Stillings, Charles E.	7 88
Scott, Lavina	29 40	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Schein, Myer	3 93	Stocker, John, Jr.	4 42
Seeley, Honora	46 62	Stocker, William M.	122 12
Seiferth, Frank	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	785 93
Sewell, George	2 00	Stodard Bode M.	2 00
Shaw, Abra	58 80	Stokes, James M.	6 20
Shaw, Elnathan	2 00	Stokes, John M.	2 00
Sherburne, Frank M.	4 63	Stone, Frank W.	2 00
Silver, Joseph G.	2 00	Street, George G.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Sullivan, Eugene	2 00
Slattery, Joseph	636 72	Sullivan, John	2 00
Smith, Allen A.	2 00	Sweeney, Dennis F.	2 55
Smith, J. George	2 00	Sweetser Fannie K.	346 50
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Sylvester, Henry G.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Symonds, Henry F.	2 53
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Smith, Thomas	3 05	Thacker, William	2 00
Smith, Thomas R.	2 00	Thomas, James W.	96 19
Smith, Robert	4 96	Thomas, Nellie R.	36 75

Tibbetts, George F.	2 00	Weeks, Charles	2 00
Towle, Amso E.	6 20	Weeks, Charles E.	2 00
Towne, True A.	2 00	Westwood, Thomas	2 00
Townsend, George	2 53	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Townsend, J. Henry	2 00	Wheeler, Holman K.	63 00
Townsend, William A.	3 58	Write, George H.	2 00
Torrey, Charles E.	2 00	Whitecross, James	2 00
Tramer, John	2 53	Whitehead, Joseph	279 30
Tramer, Emma	8 40	Whitaker, Clarence E.	3 05
Trefethern, William A.	137 77	Whittredge, Ida L.	39 90
True, James B.	17 10	Wiley, Baxter I.	11 98
Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Wiley, Charles A.	2 53
Turner, Harry A.	7 96	Williams, John	2 00
Turner, James L.	2 00	Williamson, Frank J.	3 58
Turner, Charles	2 00	Willis, Annie E.	28 80
Tuft, John H.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Tuft, Ruth W.	35 07	Wilson, George B.	3 05
Upham, Hannah S	59 90	Wilson, John M.	2 53
Van Antwerp, Henry M.	2 00	Wilson, Harrison O.	2 00
Van Antwerp, Mabel F.	14 70	Wilson, Percy M.	38 54
Van Brunt, Joseph	2 89	Withey, James W.	2 00
Waite, Albert E.	2 55	Wood, John J.	2 00
Wachenhusen, Paul	2 00	Wood, Patrick	16 70
Walker, Dana B.	120 65	Wormstead, Charles N.	90 20
Walkup, Edwin A.	2 00	Wormstead, Harriet N.	55 65
Walsh, James B.	4 10	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
Walsh, Joseph F.	4 21	Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00
Walsh, Matthew F.	39 80	Wormstead, William A.	3 05
Walton, Roger	3 58	Wormstead, Mary E.	12 00
Ward, Henry	80 75	Wright, Thomas W.	2 00
Ward, John B.	2 00		
Ward, Louisa heirs	8 40	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Warren, Stephen	2 00	Abington Fire Ins. Co.	54 08
Warren, Charles	2 00	Abbott, John K.	2 10
Waters, James H.	2 88	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	54 60
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Babb, Charles W.	4 20
Widdleton, William W.	2 00	Ballantine, Martha H.	31 50
Wedge, Joseph	2 00	Barrett, Mary A.	1 05

Beal, Ernest C.	56	70	Gutholm, Francis O.	4	20
Bergren, Charles	4	20	Hall, Morris B.	13	65
Berrett, William M.	16	80	Harris, Morris	2	63
Blame, Jean	1	05	Hartin, Maggie N.	29	40
Breed, Samuel, heirs	3	15	Hartin, Mrs. Neil	1	05
Buffum, George S.	21	00	Hazen, Effie G.	3	15
Burdett, Annie F.	5	25	Haley, Nellie E.	54	60
Caverly, E. James	113	40	Herron, William P.	37	80
Cleary, Michael P.	23	10	Higgins, John	4	20
Collins, Michael C.	11	03	Hillis, Annie J.	8	40
Crosby, Samuel S.	7	35	Hinckley, Elnathan	2	10
Cunnare, Mary	2	63	Hodges, Louis W.	63	00
Cusick, John	53		Hobbs, George M.	21	00
Cushing, Sarah J.	32	55	Holbrook, Eliza	92	40
Dame, Sarah E.	4	75	Holbrook, R. H.	2	10
Davis, Rodney	10	50	Hood, Robert P.	29	40
Davis, Ellen M.	1	05	Housse, A. M.	4	20
Davis, Henry L.	1	05	Jacobs, Frank E.	60	90
Derning, Eliza A.	36	75	Jannino, Antonio	2	63
Dewey, Josephene	28	35	Johnson, John M.	2	10
Drake, Jane	8	40	Johnson, Thomas H.	4	73
Drew, James F.	4	20	Jennings, Charles E.	35	70
De Masi, Enelia Rei	3	15	Kelley, Thomas	1	05
De Masi, Demetro	3	15	Kimball, Elenor	127	05
Ellis, Fred E.	42	00	Linehan, Edward	3	15
Estes, C. W. and H. H.	1	26	Littlefield, George E.	4	20
Elwell, Vincent	4	20	Littlefield, George L.	5	78
Emerson, Ann E.	19	95	Lowe, William W.	16	80
Feeley, J. J.	4	20	Lefavor, W. P.	9	45
Floyd, B. Tappan	2	10	Lynn, City of	4	20
Folger, Minnie I.	9	45	Lynn Co-operative Bank	33	60
Frizzell, Frank H. Tr.	94	50	Manson, John	1	58
Getchell, Amos E.	13	65	Marblehead Co-op. Bank	42	00
Goodwin, Sarah C.	7	35	Miller, Thomas N. and		
Gould, Clarisa	2	52	William C.	5	25
Graffam, Edward M.	155	40	Murray, John J.	5	25
Graham, Elsie S.	31	50	Murray, Wadleigh &		
Grover, James E.	17	33	Murray	4	20

Newhall, William heirs	16 80	Slaine, William J.	2 10
O'Mara, Francis	4 20	Smilege, George W.	1 05
Parker, Sumner I. heirs	2 10	Somes, Adalaide	2 10
Paul, Joseph F. & Co.	262 50	Stearns, Andrew J.	52 50
Pond, Ella S.	58 80	Stevens, Lucius P.	37 80
Pope, Isaac D.	34 65	Stone, James E.	164 25
Potter, Mary A.	32 55	Tigh, Henry	2 10
Prince, Charles E. A.	8 40	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	67 20
Randall, Henry T.	8 40	Tucker, George B., heirs	1 05
Randall, Lucy A.	5 78	Walcott, Julia R.	55 65
Richardson, Huldah	4 20	Walker, Charles F.	21 00
Sabeau, George H.	1 05	Walker, Mary A.	10 50
Sabeau, Pheobe	1 05	Walsh, Willard	13 65
Sabeau, Charles W.	6 30	Warren, Clarence A.	2 10
Sanborn, William B.	2 10	Westwood, Isabella	97 65
Sanborn, Elizabeth H.	6 30	Williams, John	11 55
Scribner, James G.	6 30	Woodard, Albert L.	6 30
Shaw, Henry J.	8 40	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 58
Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 68	Wyman, Daniel C.	25 20

Tax List of 1902.

Adlington, Herbert W.	2 00	Atkinson, George W.	2 00
Alden, Oliver N.	24 68	Axtell, Edward	3 98
Allen, William L.	2 00	Axtell, Catherine	66 15
Alexander, Eliza M.	58 59	Ayres, Samuel	2 00
Ames, Caroline, heirs	47 25	Albee, Clifton D.	2 00
Ames, Norris	2 38	Bailey, Mary	34 02
Ames, John E.	2 00	Bailey, Charles W.	103 84
Amerige, George M. Tr.	214 52	Bailey, Edward O.	2 47
Amerige, Francis	35 91	Bailey, Joseph, estate	3 78
Andersen, Flora C.	47 91	Barber, William	36 02
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Bannon, Daniel S.	2 47
Andrews, Marianna	49 14	Bannon, John C.	2 00
Ant, Stephen	2 95	Bannon, William H.	2 00
Atherton, Fred M.	46 72	Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00
Atkins, Horace E.	2 47	Bannon, George	2 00

Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Brady, Edward	27 04
Barnard, Etta M.	35 91	Brady, Bernard	2 00
Barnes, Job L.	2 00	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Barrett, Charles F.	12 40	Bright, John L.	2 00
Barrett, Hannah E.	12 29	Brown, Ernest	2 00
Barrett, Arthur F.	4 36	Brown, George W.	2 47
Barrett, Charles V.	2 84	Brown, Deborah	34 02
Bartlett, Hosea B.	2 00	Brown, Olive P.	12 68
Bates, Louis C.	47	Brown, George D.	2 00
Bacheller, Lois H.	9 45	Brown, Sarah A.	21 74
Batson, Percy C.	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Beckett, Rebecca K., heirs		Bruce, George H.	2 95
	35 91	Bruce, Robert A.	2 00
Bennett, William	2 00	Bryant, Edward	160 76
Bennett, Frank H.	2 00	Bryer, Annie B.	30 24
Bent, James W.	2 00	Burdette, George	2 00
Bent, Reed	2 00	Burnett, John	2 76
Bent, William A.	2 00	Burnham, Annie G.	69 93
Barrett Charles H.	2 00	Burns, Catherine	59 35
Betts, A. Wilbert	44 53	Burrill, Charles E.	2 47
Biffin, J. Lawrence	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Bishop, Herbert E.	2 00	Burrill, Persis M., heirs	47 25
Bitner, George F.	2 95	Bushway, Joseph	2 00
Black, James O.	49 25	Butters, Walter R.	2 00
Blair, Frank	2 00	Butters, Edward	2 00
Blodgett, John W.	128 63	Butters, Nettie M.	14 18
Blodgett, George W.	9 45	Bryon, Michael D.	26 57
Bonser, Thomas J.	49 72	Bryant & Kent	359 10
Booth, John	2 00	Calley, Mary J.	37 80
Booth, Mary A.	34 02	Calzette, Henry	2 95
Borden, Charles A.	2 00	Campbell, John R.	2 00
Bosworth, John H.	15 03	Campbell, Joseph	36 02
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Cann, Fred A.	2 47
Bosworth, Fred M.	2 47	Carr, Mell A.	2 28
Boulger, James	2 00	Cassy Mary H.	35 91
Boyd, Lyman O.	2 00	Caswell, George W.	2 95
Boyle, Thomas H.	2 00	Caswell, Ella M.	56 70
Bradstreet, George W.	91 78	Cate, Aaron J.	2 47

Chambers, Walter E.	35 38	Crowell, Scott estate	16 07
Chapman, Edgar E.	36 02	Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00
Cheever, George O.	2 00	Currier, Frank	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	12 53	Clegg, Sarah	24 57
Church, Charles W.	2 00	Cutter, Martha B.	62 37
Church, James E.	2 00	Cutter, William H.	2 00
Church, Mary H.	22 68	Corson, Fred E.	2 47
Churchill, Charles H.	25 52	Cunningham, John	2 00
Clancy, John	2 00	Carroll, William	2 00
Clapp, Ella M.	19 85	Chadwick, Charles E.	2 47
Clark, Charles F.	44 05	Dailey, Daniel	2 00
Clark, William S.	2 00	Davenport, Hannah M.	28 35
Clements, George T.	2 47	Davis, Harriet A.	119 97
Clucus, Russell	2 00	Davis, Annie D.	256 12
Clish, Joseph S.	2 00	Davis, George H.	19 01
Coates, Clarence	60 10	Davis, Harry C.	14 29
Cobb, George D.	2 47	Davis, Linnie E.	40 64
Cochrane, Burton N.	2 47	Davis, Ava E.	27 41
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Comer, Charles E.	36 68	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Coombs, George W.	2 00	Davies, John H.	2 00
Coombs, Mary A.	34 97	Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 47	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Cliftondale Cong. church society	75 60	Dawson, Allen	2 00
Cook, Alonzo	10 40	Dean, Owen	2 00
Cope, Samuel C.	2 47	Dearborn, Charles W.	143 65
Copp, Edward C.	2 00	Dearborn Bros. & Co.	260 82
Copp, Paul	2 00	Dearden, John	128 44
Copp, Arthur G.	2 00	Dearden, Andrew	2 00
Conley, Charles	32 24	Dearden, Otis	2 00
Copeland, Robert	2 00	Decareaus, Petre	32 24
Corras, Alvah G.	2 00	Dearey, Charles	43 20
Cox, Victor N.	69 10	Dearey, James	2 00
Cox, Henry	2 28	Dearing, Fred A.	2 47
Cox, Wardwell	2 47	DeLongly, John	2 00
Crafts, Anna W.	126 63	Dennis, M. Howard	2 95
Cross, Almon T.	2 00	Deshon, Charles H.	2 00
		Derocher, Ellen J.	26 46

Devine, Charles	2 00	Emmons, Benjamin C.	8 05
Devine, George H.	2 00	Estes, Charles F.	2 47
Dickerman, Omando W.	2 00	Estes, Charles E.	2 00
Dickey, Charles	2 00	Evans, George W.	2 95
Dickey, David C.	2 47	Evans, Lizzie	24 57
Donnelly, George H.	36 02	Evans, Evan	43 94
Dolan, Michael	2 47	Evans, Evan, Jr.	25 00
Dow, Forest A.	2 00	Evans, J. Winifred	9 45
Dooley, John F.	28 46	Fairchild, William H.	33 75
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Fairchild, Fred	2 00
Dooley, Martin J.	2 00	Farnham, J. Albert	32 24
Dowd, Lillian L.	52 92	Farnum, Frank W.	11 46
Downing, Frank O.	4 36	Farnum, Cora E.	50 09
Doyle, Charles E.	2 00	Farquer, Andrew D.	18 64
Doyle, William E.	2 00	Ferns, James M.	2 00
Drinkwater, Charles F.	25 15	Field, James E.	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 95	Fielding, Ernest N.	2 00
Durkworth, John	2 00	Fifield, George S.	2 00
Durkworth, Robert	2 00	Fish, Frederick W.	2 00
Dudley, George A.	2 00	Fish, George L.	2 47
Dulla, John	2 00	Fish, Charles H.	2 47
Durgin, George H.	2 00	Fish, Charles S.	2 00
Durcher, Charles L.	2 00	Fassett, Gardner M.	2 00
Durcher, Annie M.	5 67	Fisher, Charles E.	2 00
Durman, James	2 00	Fisher, Ida F.	52 69
Durnill, Margaret T.	18 90	Fiske, E. Wilbur	37 53
Durnill, Daniel B.	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	38 85
Dyer, Ralph H.	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	92 72
Dyer, Thomas N.	2 00	Fiske, Frances G.	78 44
Eaton, Edgar	2 00	Fitzgerald, Herbert J.	2 00
Earle, William D.	2 00	Fitzpatrick, Patrick	2 47
Edmonds, A. Seymour	54 92	Flaherty, Peter J.	2 00
Edmonds, James W.	2 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Edmonds, Cora F.	17 01	Florence, Frank L.	2 00
Edmonds, Ernest J.	2 00	Flynn, Daniel F.	34 13
Ells, Ernest W.	2 00	Flynn, Patrick H.	2 00
Elliott, Edsen S.	2 00	Fogland, Augustus G.	2 00
Emmett, Tom	2 00	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00

Forristall, Alpheus	2 00	Graves, Frank W.	8 14
Forristall, Stephen A. D.	2 95	Graves, William B.	2 00
Foss, Frank W.	2 00	Grey, Henry	2 00
Foss, Frank C.	2 00	Green, James	2 00
Foss, Amelia C.	234 83	Gribbin, Cornelius	28 46
Foss, James and Fannie D.	41 58	Griffin, John S.	31 61
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	Grover, Hiram S.	12 02
Foster, Albert A.	50 20	Grover, Charles M.	2 47
Foster, George O.	2 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Fox, Patrick D.	36 02	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	2 00
Francois, Edward A. L.	58 70	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00
Freman, Otis J.	2 95	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Fitz, Mary W.	15 12	Hall, Stephen, heirs	261 77
Furber, Edwald L.	2 00	Hall, Adrian D.	4 84
Furbush, D. Webster	2 00	Hall, Annie	11 34
Faxon, Marshall B.	2 00	Hall, Martha J.	30 24
Gallop, Osborne	6 73	Hall, Lucinda N.	587 79
Gamage, Joseph I.	2 00	Hall, Susie M.	24 57
Garside, John J.	2 57	Haley, Howard A.	2 00
Gerry, James C.	2 00	Haley, Nellie E.	49 14
Gerry, Minnie G.	37 80	Hamlin, J. Walter	2 47
Getchell Ellen B.	32 41	Halliday, James A.	8 62
Getchell, O iver A.	9 09	Halliday, Mary A.	39 69
Getchell, Sarah L.	3 78	Halliday, Byron H.	2 00
Getchell, Edward	2 00	Hanson, Charles F.	2 00
Getchell, Arthur E.	2 00	Hanson, Fred	2 00
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Gibson, Hubert A.	2 95	Hanson, Edward A.	2 56
Gibson, Wilfred	36 97	Hanson, James W.	5 78
Gilgun, Thomas	23 46	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Gilgun, James	2 09	Hanson, Herbert F.	2 47
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Hanson, Charles R.	2 00
Gillan, Joseph	2 00	Hanson, John	17 12
Glover, Samuel	14 20	Hanson, John L.	2 00
Goldie, George	32 19	Harding, Leander D.	38 86
Goldsmith, Charles E.	3 83	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Goodwin, Fred F.	33 19	Harriman, H. Drummond	
			76 94

Harvey, Edwin S.	2 00	Holt, John	2 00
Hathaway, Horatio B.	2 47	Holt, Jhon, Jr.	2 00
Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr.	2 00	Holt, Clarence E.	2 00
Hathaway, Flora E.	37 80	Hopkins, Frank A.	2 00
Hart, Kate	34 49	Hopkins, Carrie A.	28 35
Hatch, James R.	3 42	Houghton, Frank W.	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	161 60	Howie, William	2 00
Harwood, Mary H. P.	82 69	Howard, J. Henry	134 83
Harwood, Edward T.	2 95	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Hawkes, Levi G.	74 29	Howard, Clarence F.	32 24
Hawkes, Mary heirs	13 23	Howard, Edward E.	19 01
Hawkes, Nathan heirs	58 59	Hudson, Benjamin F.	28 46
Hawkes, Louis W.	2 00	Huggins, Arthur	13 72
Hawkes, Annie N.	71 15	Huggins, William	2 00
Hawkes, Richard	193 17	Hughes, John F.	2 00
Hawkes, Albert A.	61 54	Hughes, George R.	2 00
Hatch, Levi L.	2 47	Hunt, Emma E.	81 27
Hayden, Albert H.	52 56	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 47
Hayden, Edwin K.	2 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 47
Hayden, Angelia S.	116 24	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Hazel, Morin A.	20 24	Hurd, Elizabeth O.	11 34
Hendricks, L. Lloyd M.	53 03	Hurd, Phindus H.	2 00
Henry, Edward	2 00	Hemingway, John	143 75
Herman, Aaron	6 73	Ingalls, Horace S.	2 00
Hickey, Michael estate	13 23	Jackson, Whitney B.	2 00
Hickey, Michael	2 00	Johnson, Ellen M.	321 31
Hill, Julia C.	140 81	Johnson, Alice S.	34 97
Hill, James W. H.	2 00	Johnston, Richard	44 53
Hill, Alfred C.	89 89	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Hill, John W.	45 85	Johnston, Lilla M.	34 02
Hill, Thomas	2 47	Jordan, Robert V.	2 00
Hitchings, Charles I.	82 22	Jones, Alfred heirs	42 53
Hitchings, Benj., heirs	25 90	Jones, John C.	2 00
Hobbs, George F.	9 45	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 67	Jones, Granville	2 00
Holburn, Arthur W.	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Holman, Olive S.	2 00	Jones, William B.	2 00
Holman, Adelia	13 23	Joy, William	2 00

Julian, Simon	2 00	Libbey, Joseph J.	102 17
Kaharl, Walter R.	2 00	Libbey, Ellery C.	2 47
Kaharl, Alice D.	54 80	Lillebridge, Herbert E.	19 01
Keane, John J.	2 47	Lillebridge, Ella	54 81
Keane, Catherine F.	22 68	Lillebridge, Arthur H.	2 47
Keith, William E.	2 00	Lillebridge, Jesse T.	2 47
Kennady, James A.	2 00	Lindstrom, Henry J.	2 00
Kennady, James	58 70	Littlewood, Moorhouse	2 00
Kennady, A. James	2 00	Livingstone, Angus	41 58
Kent, Enoch T. est.	327 92	Locke, Martin V.	2 00
Kent, Edward B.	189 21	Lovejoy, Albert W.	106 90
Keyes Charles D.	13 35	Lowe, Daniel H.	25 63
Kilgore, Fred J.	6 25	Ludden, William E.	2 00
Kimball, Annie M.	26 46	Ludden, Bertha	62 37
Kimball, George A.	2 00	Ludden, John M.	2 00
Kimball, Warren	2 00	Lyons, Albert J.	39 80
King, Charles H.	2 00	Livingstone, Henry J.	2 00
King, Edward L.	7 67	Maher, Patrick	2 00
King, Thomas E.	32 24	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 42
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Mackenzie, Sarah E.	40 69
Kinney, Frederick N.	2 00	Maddox, Samuel C.	2 28
Knauber, Philip	2 95	Maddox, John C.	2 00
Knox, David T.	2 00	Maddox, Fred I.	2 00
Knox, Emma L.	29 30	Macumber, George C.	11 24
Kohbrausch, John H.	29 88	Marston, Annie D.	48 67
Kinsman, Gladys	68 04	Marston, Frederick W.	2 00
Landerkin, Belle	44 45	Mansfield, Henry	126 63
Landregan, James F.	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. Eliza A.	45 36
Lannan, William	2 00	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00
Latham, William	2 47	Mansfield & Pearsen	28 35
Latham, William D.	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	149 31
Leathers, Noble	2 00	Margeson, William H.	2 00
Leavitt, Ernest	43 58	Marshall, Clarence O.	117 29
Lee, James E.	2 00	Marshall, Hubert F.	2 00
Lees, William	2 00	Massey, George F.	2 47
Leighton, David H.	2 00	Maynard, William	2 00
Leighton, Alvin T.	2 00	McCullough, John	25 72
Libbey, Edgar	2 00	McCauley, William L.	2 00

McDowell, Thomas J.	49 59	Milligan, Thomas	117 54
McDavitt, John	2 00	Milligan, Herbert F.	21 37
McDonald, Roland	2 00	Mills, Frederick	2 00
McElman, Charles	7 67	Mills, James	2 95
McElman, Sarah	51 03	Mills, Annie J.	24 57
McGilvray, Joseph	2 00	Mitchell, John	2 95
McGilvray, Mary A.	64 26	Montague, Vernon A.	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent	24 68	Montague, Alena M.	37 80
McGrath, ———	4 36	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
McGuire, Thaddeus	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
McLeod, William C.	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
McLeod, George E.	24 68	Montgomery, William	2 00
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Moody, William H.	9 18
McIntosh, Duncan	2 00	Moody, John W.	2 85
McKenna, Simon J.	2 00	Moore, John F.	2 00
McKenna, William	9 56	Morrill, Leburton F.	2 95
McKenney, E. Curtis	42 64	Morin, Henry A.	2 00
McKenney, Moses	2 00	Morse, Edward R.	2 00
McKenzie, George H.	2 47	Moses, Leroy E.	2 00
McKee, George A.	2 00	Moses, Benjamin A.	2 47
McRae, Grace	39 03	Morris, George	2 00
McSwain, William	2 00	Mostrom, Oscar G.	39 80
McVicker, John	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00	Munroe, Henry E.	2 00
McWilliams, Alton	2 00	Munroe, Alexander,	36 80
McWilliams, Albert	2 00	Munroe Alexander Jr.	40 75
McWilliams, Lydia J.	52 93	Munroe, Joseph	2 00
Meader, Wilfred J.	2 47	Mugridge, Albert W.	2 00
Merrithew, Christopher C.	4 84	Muse, Thomas	2 00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 42	Musick, Ashley P.	2 81
Meserve, R. Irving	2 00	Musick, Alice M.	27 41
Messenger James F.	2 00	Nanepashemet Club	11 34
Messenger Francis J.	44 53	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Meyers Albert C.	2 00	Neals, Joseph F.	32 24
Miller, Henry C.	2 47	Neilson, William	33 19
Miller, Hattie	20 79	Nelson, Jane	32 13
Miller, Israel	22 68	Nelson, Adrain	2 47
Miller, Mary F.	144 80	Nelsson, Eronaen	3 89

Newhall, Elmer B.	49 25	Palmer, Lorenzo	4 36
Newhall, Frances H.	47 25	Parker, George W.	2 00
Newhall, Thomas	38 35	Parker, Lucinda B.	23 60
Newhall, John K.	2 47	Parker, E. Chester	5 30
Newhall, John E.	44 92	Parker, Mary W.	94 50
Newhall, Europe R. R.	3 89	Parker, Henry A.	72 88
Newhall, Herbert B.	81 29	Parker, Samuel A.	2 00
Newhall, Gardner G.	2 47	Parker, Edward E.	2 00
Newhall, Warren A.	2 00	Parker, Frank L.	2 00
Newhall, John O.	4 36	Parker, William J.	37 91
Newhall, Juliette	51 98	Parker, John R.	2 47
Newhall, Walter L.	62 01	Parker, John M.	2 47
Newhall, Bernt W.	2 00	Parker, John H.	2 00
Newhall, Amelia W.	68 04	Parkins, John T.	45 76
Newton, John F.	2 00	Parrott, Mary E.	18 90
Newton, Sarah	39 69	Parsons, Charles E.	2 00
Newberry, Peter N.	25 63	Parsons, Mary A., est.	25 99
Nickerson, Melville P.	27 25	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Nickerson, Ernest E.	2 00	Parsons & Annis,	42 52
Nickerson, Stillman E.	40 56	Parsons, Leslie	95 08
Noftell, Phineus	2 00	Parsons, James F.	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	4 84	Pearsons, George H.	100 17
Norris, Karl L.	2 47	Pearsons, John	2 00
Nye, Henry L.	2 00	Pearce, Henry	2 00
Nystrom, Charles	2 00	Pearce, William F.	2 47
O'Brien, James F.	2 00	Pearce, Agnes	36 85
O'Keefe, David estate	9 45	Pearce, Reginald A.	2 47
O'Neil, John J.	2 00	Pearre, Timothy	2 76
O'Neil Mary C.	20 79	Peckham, Henry A. B.	63 43
Oliver, Clarence B.	2 00	Peckham, William H.	3 78
Oliver, Darius M.	2 00	Pennington, Frank A.	26 46
Oliver, Mary E.	45 36	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Oliver, Benj. F.	2 00	Penney, William H.	30 33
Orne Emma E.	17 01	Penney, Herbert T.	64 37
Osborne, Edward C.	38 86	Peterson, John	2 18
Owler, Charles W.	2 00	Perkins, Brainard	31 29
Palmer, John E.	2 28	Perkins, Charles C.	5 78
Palmer, L. Etta	101 12	Perkins, Charles	2 00

Perssons, Otto F.	45 47	Reiley, Thomas W.	3 23
Perry, Fred	2 47	Reiley, Maria A.	11 34
Pettigrew, William M.	2 00	Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 95
Philips, Mary J.	51 98	Rhodes, A. Augustus,	
Phillips, Solomon	2 00	Guardian,	17 01
Pillings, John	12 23	Rhodes, Margaret A.	37 80
Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00	Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00
Piper, Amasa	2 00	Rhodes, Sarah E.	56 70
Platt, Louisa D.	27 80	Rhodes, Benjamin estate,	43 50
Pope, Charles F.	2 00	Rhodes, Charles B.	2 28
Potter, Fred M.	2 47	Rhodes, Lizetta E.	30 71
Powell, David	15 23	Rhodes, Thomas E.	55 87
Pratt, James E.	2 00	Rhodes, Hayesetta	5 67
Pratt, Charles	2 47	Rhodes, Henriette	40 64
Pratt, Maurice	2 00	Rich, Charles H.	2 00
Pratt, David H.	2 47	Richardson, Charles E.	2 47
Pratt, Elizabeth	40 07	Richardson, Orrin A.	2 47
Price, John L.	2 00	Richardson, Nellie M.	45 36
Priest, George L.	44 53	Ricker, Moses	22 68
Priest, Irving G.	2 00	Ricker, John S.	2 00
Pulsifer, George M.	33 19	Riley, George F.	45 00
Pulsifer, Martha E.	34 02	Roberts, Stetson	53 98
Raddin, Geo. M.	47 36	Roberts, Charles	2 00
Raddin, Fred A.	2 00	Robinson, Benjamin F.	7 67
Raddin, Charlotte heirs	34 97	Robinson, Leonora A.	349 67
Raddin, J. Arthur	71 24	Robinson, Albert A.	93 20
Ramsdell, Benj. A.	2 00	Robinson, George A.	34 41
Ramsay, William L.	2 57	Robinson, George E.	2 47
Ramsay, Harriett A.	34 97	Robinson, Charles D.	9 09
Rea, James W.	2 00	Rogers, James	3 89
Rea, Carrie E.	51 03	Rogers, Thomas S.	2 00
Rea, Edwin W.	2 00	Rogers, William B.	2 00
Rea, Fred D.	2 00	Rogers, Winn	2 47
Reed, William J.	2 00	Rogers, Hiram	2 00
Rector, Charles E.	3 42	Rohrer, Frederick C.	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Rohrer, Ida M.	28 38
Renew, Charles A.	34 13	Roots, Alfred B.	2 28
Rice, Frederick H.	2 00	Roots, Amanda	26 46

Roots, Charles E.	2 00	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Ross, John S.	22 79	Skelley, Patrick J.	2 00
Ross, Joshua	2 00	Smiley, Asa	2 00
Rowe, Leonard B.	4 84	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Rowe, Osborn	2 00	Smith, George A., Vine	
Rowell, John L.	2 47	street	67 64
Rowell, Mattie E.	30 42	Smith, J. George	2 00
Ryder Henry A.	2 47	Smith, Elizabeth	41 10
Ryman, Andre	2 00	Smith, Louisa M.	27 08
Ryman, Charles O. A.	10 98	Smith, John S.	2 00
Roseland, Edward	2 00	Smith, Edward A.	2 00
Roberts, James R.	30 82	Smith, Thomas	3 89
Sachsse, Kate	40 64	Smith, Robert	2 00
Sampson, George H.	2 47	Smith, Julia	35 91
Sampson, Thomas	2 00	Smith, William	2 00
Sanders, Frank B.	2 00	Smith, William W.	2 00
Sawyer, Albert P.	2 00	Smith, Simeon F.	2 28
Sawyer, Charles H.	3 89	Snow, Edgar	19 01
Sawyer, Arthur F.	2 00	Snow, William R.	2 00
Safford, George	2 00	Snow, Annie M.	28 34
Scollin, James	51 14	Slattery, Joseph	514 21
Schein, Myer	4 46	Somers, George M.	2 00
Scott, John R.	2 00	Somes, Norman F.	2 00
Scott, Ulvilda E.	93 56	Spears, John H.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	41 92	Speed, Thomas	2 00
Seeley, William	2 47	Spurling, Nettie B.	29 30
Sewell, George	2 00	Spinney, Ernest E.	2 00
Shaw, Auley,	13 62	Sprague, Franklin S.	2 95
Shaw, Elnathan P.	2 00	Sprague, Alhella E.	28 35
Shaw, Abra	52 92	Stackpole, Stephen	154 05
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Stackpole, Eliza	140 81
Shelburne, Frank M.	4 36	Stanbon, Harry R.	9 56
Shirley, Phares	32 24	Starr, Josiah	42 53
Sears, Luther A.	2 00	Steele, Harriett L.	19 86
Sears, Henrietta W.	11 34	Stevens, Eugene	17 01
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Stevens, Annie	18 90
Skedding, Anthony	2 00	Stevens, Charles E.	2 38
Skedding, Alice	23 63	Stevens, Lucius P.	36 02

Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00	Tracker, John	2 00
Stewart, James H.	2 47	Tarbox, Lorenzo D.	2 00
Stiles, Nelson R.	34 13	Thomas, James W.	85 81
Stiles & Co.	11 81	Thomas, George W.	2 95
Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Stocker, John E. Jr.	4 36	Thomas, Nellie R.	33 08
Stocker, W. Fred	29 27	Tibbetts, Evelyn G.	28 35
Stocker, William M.	108 98	Tibbetts, George F.	2 00
Stocker, Allen M.	43 58	Titcomb, Robert G.	33 00
Stocker, Frederick	713 57	Tompkins, George	2 00
Stockwell, Daniel B.	2 00	Tool, William	2 00
Stodard, Bode M.	2 00	Towle, Amos C.	5 78
Stockes, James E.	5 78	Towne, William H.	2 00
Stockes, Minnie E.	10 40	Townsend, George	2 47
Stone, Frank A.	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Strout, Fred A.	2 00	Townsend, John	35 44
Strong, James W.	2 47	Townsend, Charles H.	2 00
Sullivan, Francis P.	2 47	Townsend, William A.	3 89
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Turner, J. Burton	2 00
Sullivan, Owen est.	15 12	Trainer, John	2 00
Sweetser, Charles A.	145 53	Trainer, Emma	7 56
Sweetser, Charles H.	306 85	Torrey, Charles E.	2 47
Sylvester, Henry G.	5 78	Trefethen, William A.	124 88
Sweeney, Dennes F.	2 00	True, James B.	62 59
Sweeney, Rose M.	26 46	Tucker, John D.	2 00
Sykes, Joseph B.	55 87	Turner, Henry A.	22 68
Symonds, Harry E.	2 00	Turner, Frank P.	2 00
Stokes & Cunningham	177 66	Turner, James L.	2 00
Saugus Woolen Manufact-		Tufts, John H.	3 32
uring Co.	1,462 86	Tufts, Ruth W.	30 24
Smith, Victor N.	28 46	Tuttle, Abbie heirs	56 70
Sptales Charles W.	2 00	Upham, Harvey	2 47
Tierman, Arthur	2 00	Upham, George W.	2 00
Taylor, Selina	36 85	Upham, Hannah S.	35 19
Taylor, Frank	2 00	Van Brunt, Joseph	2 47
Taylor, David O.	2 00	Veasey, Daniel L., Jr.	2 95
Taylor, Walter J.	2 00	Veasey, Nellie V.	30 24
Tracker, William	2 00	Vollin, Adolph	2 00

Vollin, Lena	5 67	Whittridge, Charles D.	2 00
Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2 00	Whittridge, Ida L.	35 91
Waitt, Albert E.	2 00	Wilson, Harrison O.	2 00
Walker, Dana B.	102 17	Wilson, Percy M.	35 17
Walsh, Matthew F.	36 82	Wilson, Frank	2 47
Walsh, James P.	3 89	Wilson, William T.	2 00
Ward, Henry	71 82	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Ward, John B.	2 00	Williscroft, George	2 00
Ward, Louisa, heirs	7 56	Winchester, Mary I.	28 35
Warren, Charles H.	2 00	Wing, Willard	3 42
Warren Maggie	37 80	Wing, Henrietta	51 03
Waters, Elizabeth	85 05	Winslow, Fred	2 00
Watts, Emma J.	37 80	Woods, Patrick	15 23
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Woods, Peter E.	2 00
Webber, Mary L.	29 30	Woods, John J.	2 00
Weddleton, William W.	2 00	Woodward, Ernest W.	2 00
Weddleton, Wm. W. Jr.,	2 00	Woodward, Joseph M.	2 00
Weekes, Cyrus	2 00	Woodbridge & Gerrish	45 36
Wissell, Joseph A.	2 00	Wormstead, Charles N.	54 35
Westwood, David	13 23	Wormstead, Harriet N.	49 14
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Wormstead, William H.	3 42
Weeler, Everett	2 00	Wormstead, Mary E.	19 35
White, Edward	2 47	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
White, George H.	2 00	Worthington, William C.	2 00
White, Charles E.	2 00		
Whitehead, Joseph	262 72	Walkup, Edwin A.	2 00
Whitford, Frank L.	23 74	Wentworth, Alonzo est.	13 23
Whitney, Henry W.	2 28	Williams, William D.	2 00
Williams, Nettie P.	34 97	Withey, James W.	2 00
Williams, John	2 00	<i>Non Resident.</i>	
Willey, Wheelock, W.	2 76	Abington Fire Ins. Co.	50 56
Willey, Mary	25 52	Abbott, John K.	1 89
Willis, Annie E.	52 92	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	49 14
Willis, D. Wilbur	2 00	Anderson, Mary	26 46
Willis, Daniel B.	22 20	Atkins, Annie G.	51 04
Wiley, Baxter I.	10 98	Arnold, Mary	28 53
Wiley, Charles A.	2 00	Babb, Charles W.	3 78
Whitcher, Sidney S.	2 00	Ballantine, Martha H.	28 35

Barnett, Sarah E.	23	63	Coughlin, Agnes A.	327	44
Barber, James S. W.	5	67	Craig, Charles	7	56
Barrett, Mary		95	Crosby, Annie	4	25
Bates, Charles H.	3	78	Crosby, Samuel S.	6	62
Beale Ernest C.	51	03	Cross, Mary	37	80
Beede Marcus & Sons	3	78	Cushing, Joseph W	5	67
Berrett, William M.	15	12	Cushing, Sarah J.	29	30
Biathrow, Nancy H.	56	70	Cusick, John P.	2	84
Blakeley George C.	13	23	Cusick, John		47
Blisch, Amelia	1	89	Cyr, Pierre	1	42
Bonnin, Edward		95	Cyr, Amy L.	1	42
Brackett, Addison	3	78	Conway, Margaret	24	57
Breed, Samuel heirs	2	84	Cook, Mary E.	23	63
Breed, Nathaniel heirs	1	89	Dacy, Mury		47
Briggs, T. P.	20	79	Dailey, Thomas	21	79
Broughton, Edward E.		95	Dame, Sarah E.	1	89
Brown, Frank P.	88	40	Davis, Sinnore	4	37
Brown, William L.		47	Davis, Henry L.		95
Buffum, George S.	18	90	Davis, Rodney	9	45
Burdett, Annie F.	3	78	Davis, Ellen M.		95
Butterfield, Lucretia B.		95	De Masi, Demetris		95
Carlson, Emile	3	31	De Masi, Emelia Rei	5	67
Carmisemi, Ermini	29	57	Dorr, Thomas	4	73
Cassas, Delas William B.	3	78	Dowling, Mark T.	247	59
Caverly, E. James	29	30	Drew, James F.	3	78
Chase, Josiah G.	7	56	Duncan, Margaret	14	18
Chelsea, Beach road	6	62	Estes, C. M. H. H.	1	15
Children's Day Nursery	44	42	Estabrook, Mary S.	62	37
Chipman, Anna S.	32	13	Elliott, George	37	80
Citero, Antoino	3	31	Elwell, A. Hudson	4	73
Citero, Nicolotte		47	Emerson, Ann E.	17	96
City of Lynn	18	90	Engermann, Geo. H.	739	56
Clifford, Benjamin M.	4	73	Evans, Berry F.	6	62
Coates, Verginia R.	33	08	English, Arthur		47
Coffin, Georgianna A.		95	English, Almira		95
Collins, Michael C.	9	92	English, Julia		95
Connolly Michael R.	225	86	Farnsworth, William L.	38	75
Connors, Mary A.	2	36	Ferguson, Mary A.	1	89

Fisher, Theodore	100	17	Hartman, Charles heirs	4	73
Floyd, B. Tappan	1	89	Hartin, Maggie N.	27	42
Fogg, Carl E.		95	Hartin, Nrs. Neil		95
Fogg, Oscar J.	2	84	Hazzen, Effie D.	2	84
Folger, Minnie I,	8	51	Hedrington, D. J.	1	89
Fortier, Peter L.	1	89	Healey, Michael F.	3	78
Foster, Aaron		95	Higgins, John	3	78
Foster, John C.	3	78	Hillis, Annie J.	7	56
Frizzell, Frank H., Tr.	85	05	Hill, Celia M.	28	35
Fuller, J. A.	47	25	Hinckley, Elnathan	1	89
Furrier, Mesech	2	36	Hobbs, George M.	15	12
Gallagher, Thomers est.	7	56	Hobbs, George M. Tr.	3	78
Gagnon, John T.	9	45	Hodges, Louis W.	53	87
Gay, Ella F.	26	46	Hoffman, A. B.	66	15
Gay, Ella	30	24	Holbrook, R. H.	1	89
Gerrish, Samuel S.	5	67	Hood, Robert P.	26	46
Getchell, Amos E.	12	29	Howard, Elizabeth S.	22	68
Gibbs, Edward	3	78	Hunt, Clara A.	18	90
Gilbert, William L.	9	45	Hurd, Albert W.	60	48
Gladwin, Jennie	23	63	Hussey, Samuel B.	7	56
Gould, Clarisa	2	27	Hussey, S. B. & B.	7	56
Gourley, William P.	1	89	Hurley, John	7	56
Graham, Elsie S.	28	35	Hancock, Esther M.	37	80
Graves, Montie	42	53	Hayden, John E. V.	39	02
Gray, Eliza A.	33	69	Jaminio, Antonio	2	36
Gray, Margaret A.	29	30	Jacobs, Frank	54	81
Green, George	18	90	Jennings, Charles E.	35	92
Grover, James E.	15	78	Johnson, John M.	1	89
Guilford, Samual A.	42	53	Johnson, Thomas H.	4	25
Guilford, Frank C.	20	79	Johnson, Charles H.	2	27
Guilford, Atherton & Co.	29	30	Johnson, Henry W.	454	72
Gutholm, Francis O.	3	78	Johnson, John F.	30	24
Hall, Morris B.	12	29	Jones & Parnell	4	73
Hall, Albert J.	3	78	Kane, Richard J.	1	89
Hall, Annie	11	34	Keith, Ira B.	34	97
Harris, Morris	2	36	Kelley, Thomas		95
Harris, Richard B.	24	45	Kelley, Thomas B.	1	42
Harrington, Charles M.	43	47	Kelley, Michael	3	78

Kimball, Eleanor	114	35	Nogren, Jacob	1	89
Kriag, James P.	4	54	Noyes, George W.	5	19
Langley, Frank	5	67	O'Brien, John		95
Leavett, Harriet P.	7	56	Oliver, Lora F.	2	84
LeBaron, Han	29	30	Pardee, Almira E.	28	35
Lefavor, William P.	8	51	Parker, Frank	45	36
Linehan, Edward	2	84	Parker, Sumner I. heirs	1	89
Littlefield, George E.	3	78	Parks, Vesta F.	2	36
Littlefield, George L.	5	19	Parsons, Fred	46	31
Long, James T.		95	Partridge, Laselle E.	40	64
Lowe, William W.	11	34	Perry, Gertrude		47
Loyte, Mark J.	7	56	Pierce, E. F.	43	47
Lynde, A. Selwyn	9	45	Pishon, Harriet L.	5	67
Lynde, A. Wilbur	11	34	Pond, Ella S.	56	70
Mahoney, D. J.		95	Porter, Mary A.	29	30
Maher, Dennis	4	73	Pranker, Julia E.	52	92
Mansen, John	1	42	Pratt, Willie A.	1	42
Marblehead, Co-op. bank	37	80	Pratt, Nathan Jr.	5	19
Marshall, Maggie	5	67	Pratt, Henry F.	6	14
MacAdams, Eliza A.	34	02	Price, George M.	51	03
McCotter, Mary A.	54	81	Price, Benj.	41	54
McDavitt, Annie	6	62	Prince, Charles E. A.	7	56
McKenney, Charles	1	89	Porter, Whitefield,	321	30
McLeod, James A.	42	53	Randall, Henry T.	7	56
McLeod, George	5	19	Randall, Lucy A.	5	19
McManus, John L.	13	23	Raynes, Benj. B.	7	56
McFadden, Peter J.	24	57	Rea, Milton	48	20
Merrow, Franz W.	5	67	Remick, Robert E.	37	80
Messenger, Jennie F.	37	80	Richardson, Huldah	3	78
Miller, James	64	26	Richards, Geo. G. & J.		
Murray, John	4	73	Dudley	93	95
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	3	78	Richardson, Joseph H.	4	25
Murray, Nancy A.	29	30	Robinson, Susan N.	47	25
Nellsson, E.	1	42	Rogers, Harlow H.	637	88
Newhall, Chandler heirs	2	27	Rounday, George est.	56	70
Newhall, William M. heirs			Rugurre, Amelia		47
	21	74	Russell, William A.	56	70
			Russell, Angella, est.	23	63

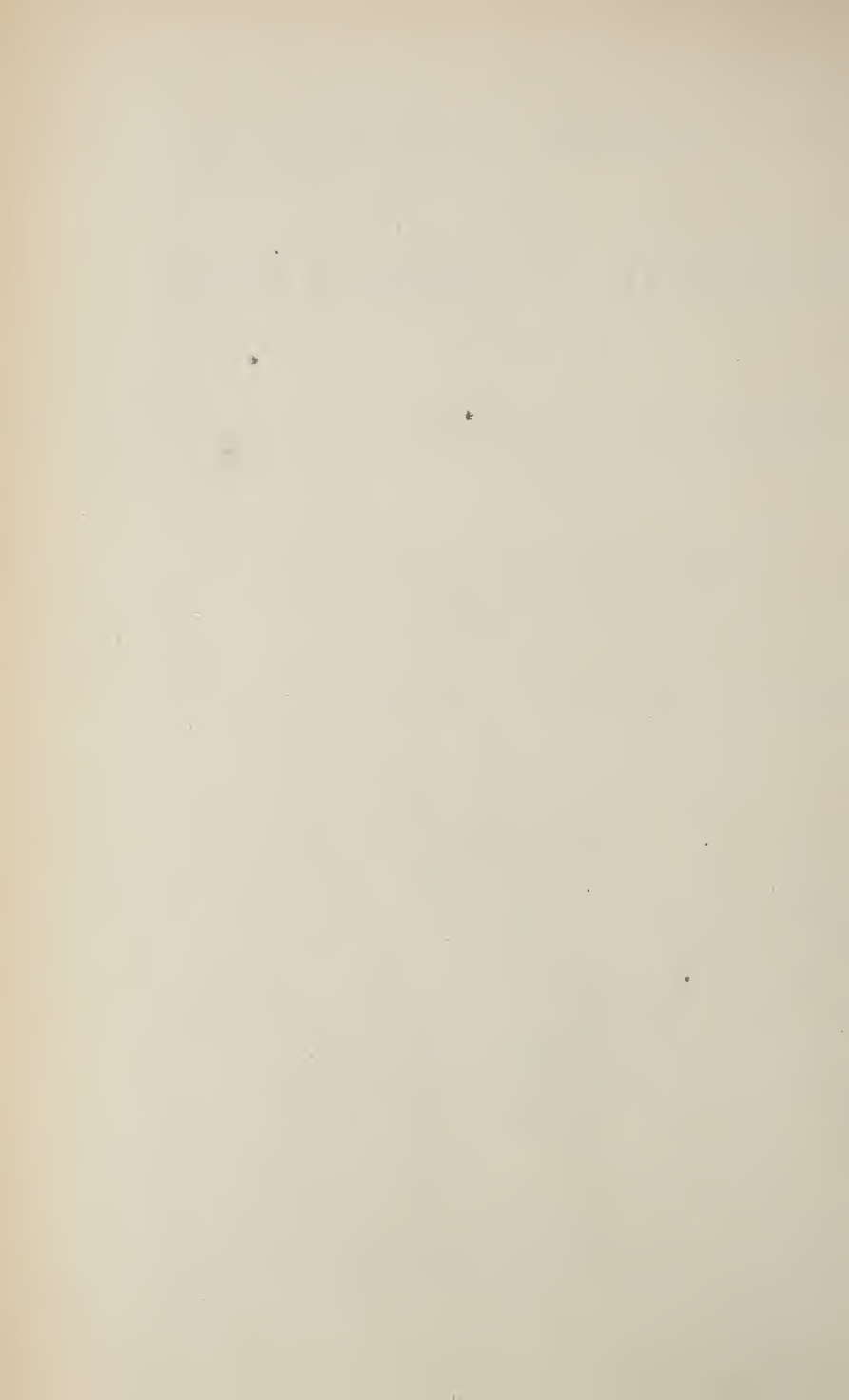
Ryerson, Samuel	9 45	Valiquet, Joseph D.	3 78
Sabine, Charles W.	5 67	Viaux, Frederick H.	37 99
Sanborn, Elizabeth	5 67	Waite, Charles H.	6 62
Sanborn, William B.	1 89	Walker, Charles F.	19 85
Scribner, James C.	5 67	Walker, Mary A.	9 45
Sanders, Olive	62 37	Walton, E. J.	95
Sanders, Ella M.	24 57	Walcott, Julia R.	50 09
Shaw, Henry J.	7 56	Ward, Annie D.	1 89
Siss, George B.	22 68	Warren, Charles A.	1 89
Silver, Frank W.	1 42	Warren, William	10 40
Silavnder, Carl G.	5 67	Walsh, Willard	99 25
Skinner, Hattie B.	5 67	Wells, Chas. W.	23 63
Smiledge, George W.	95	Westwood, Isabella	87 89
Starbird, Carroll J.	1 89	Whalen, Minnie E.	45 36
Starkey, James C.	1 89	Whittier, Ivory	32 13
Stevens, Lindley M.	22 68	Whitaker, Fannie E.	27 41
Stickney, Frank L.	32 13	Whitcomb, Abbie D.	109 62
Stone James E.	266 02	Whitehead, Darius	66 15
Sweetland, George W.	25 52	Whitmore, Henry S. heirs	56 70
Taylor, Lizzie A.	47	Whitney, Harriet	18 90
Taylor, Annie	38 75	White, Thomas	5 67
Thompson, Ruel W.	3 78	Whorf, Lucy W.	3 78
Thompson, George	95	Wilson, George F.	187 12
Thomas, William, estate	32 13	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 49
Tigh, Henry	1 89	Warden, Lucy A.	2 84
Towle, Lawrence J.	1 89	Wyman, Fred H.	25 52
Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 48	Wyman, Samuel L.	19 85
Tucker, Rollin D.	1 47	Young, Margaret	4 25
Upham, Orne, heirs	10 59	Paid Treasurer since Jan.	
Upham, Mrs. George	6 05	1, 1903	\$6,771 13
Upton, C. A.	26 46		
Vallancourt, Mary A.	8 51		

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902.



LYNN, MASS.
WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS
1903



SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS P. PARSONS, <i>Chairman</i>	.	Term expires 1903
GEORGE M. AMERIGE	.	Term expires 1904
HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Secretary</i>	.	Term expires 1905

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A. M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1903.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 5—March 20.

Spring term (12 weeks), March 30—June 19.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 7—December 23.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Monday, January 4, 1904.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1902	\$22,000 00
From State, tuition State children	249 00
From books sold and sundries	64 50
From donation to schools	195 00
From tuition one pupil	12 50
	<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$22,521 00

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers	\$15,517 22
Janitors	2,162 01
Supplies	1,982 68
Fuel	1,986 26
Incidentals	770 22
Balance unexpended	102 61
	<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> \$22,521 00

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We respectfully make our report for the year 1902. It has been a year of change in the personnel of our corps of teachers, perhaps to a greater extent than in any previous year. In most every case the change has been voluntary on the part of the teacher and in many instances much to our regret.

The cause for change in many cases has been because of a better position offered in some other place. Larger towns and cities pay much higher salaries than we do, consequently our teachers are open to offers for more lucrative positions while on the other hand towns and cities are constantly coming to us and drafting from our ranks teachers whom they consider the best and most desirable.

It speaks well for the management of the schools, however, to state in this connection that in several instances teachers have refused offers from other towns where an increase of salary was promised, their relations and surroundings here being of so pleasant and harmonious a nature that they preferred to remain with us even at a smaller compensation.

It has not been the policy of the School Committee to consider, or to have the teachers feel that they are the servants of the Town, but rather as co-workers each with the other for the education and moral development of the children. Whatever criticism is passed upon a teacher's work is made for her benefit and improvement, and any suggestion offered or fault found with her methods of instruction is prompted by the kindest of feeling and with the sole aim of improving the work of the teacher.

Love and obedience go hand in hand, it is as essentially necessary that the teacher should have the obedience as the love of her

pupils. A firm hand as well as a warm and tender heart should be the characteristic of every teacher, to these qualities add a keen insight to read character and a wise judgment to study the pupil's disposition, in order to know how best to manage the many different natures, and you have the qualifications which tend to produce a successful teacher.

A child is not a receptacle in which to store facts as a tender is employed to store fuel and water, he is the engine itself and knowledge is but a force to enable him to best perform his work, hence he must be taught to think and to reason.

The true teacher will strive to bring out what is in the child and inspire him with noble aspirations and high aims, and not merely store him with information. Much time and study have been given to the education and training of the child still we believe there is much yet to be learned.

We have practiced economy in order to keep within the appropriation and we are pleased to be able to say we have succeeded.

We are to make an effort to get through the coming year without asking for an increase.

We estimate that we shall require for the year, as follows :

Teachers	.	.	.	.	.	\$15,000
Supplies	.	.	.	.	.	2,000
Janitors	.	.	.	.	.	2,100
Fuel	.	.	.	.	.	2,100
Incidentals	.	.	.	.	.	300
						<hr/>
						\$22,000

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS P. PARSONS,
HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,

School Committee.

Report of Superintendent.

To the School Committee:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the ninth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools.

For the statistical year ending June 30, 1902, the average membership of the schools of the town was 1,127, a gain of thirty over the preceding year. The average membership for the fall term ending December 19, 1902, was 1,189, an increase of fifty-six over the fall term of the previous year. The largest membership of the year was in October when we had 1,215 pupils in school, but owing to the prevalence of whooping cough and other causes of illness, this number was considerably decreased the latter part of fall term.

No additional schools have been opened this year yet, it is evident that another will be necessary at Cliftondale very soon. The schools in this part of the Town were somewhat crowded in the early fall. Indeed, it was only by careful planning and numerous transfers that all the pupils were accommodated. A little later illness caused considerable decrease of attendance, especially in the primary schools. But with the return of favorable conditions the schools will again be crowded and another room will be required.

The membership figures for several years are here given. It will be observed that the total membership has increased about forty per cent. in six years.

Average Membership.

	High School.	Saugus Centre.	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus.	All Schools.
1896					
January	53	240	315	120	772
September	78	243	364	149	868
1897					
January	74	223	360	154	847
September	100	276	386	167	977
1898					
January	86	274	417	163	939
September	98	256	420	197	1,024
1899					
January	95	268	385	181	979
September	86	267	425	164	992
1900					
January	85	260	431	159	993
September	102	255	532	152	1,120
1901					
January	98	261	510	146	1,089
September	121	273	502	157	1,130
1902					
January	113	263	500	164	1,115
September	124	264	571	172	1,200

Since the report of one year ago was printed, nine teachers or nearly one third of our entire teaching force have resigned, one has been granted leave of absence for one year to study in France, and four have been transferred at their own request. The most serious interruption occurred in the High School as all the teachers except Miss Bacheller withdrew. Mr. Adams, who has served as Principal of this school with conspicuous efficiency for six years resigned to accept a similar position in Lewiston, Me. Miss Kelley withdrew temporarily for a year of study abroad.

Miss Cossar declined re-election and Miss Sawyer went to Quincy High School.

Miss Chase, Principal of the Felton School, after a successful service of seven years in this town, resigned to accept a position in Boston. The following is the complete list of changes:

WITHDRAWALS.	SCHOOL.	ELECTIONS.
Alice E. Chase	Felton	Fred E. Goddard
Nellie R. Carroll	Saugus	Rachel Y. Cornwell
Norris E. Adams	High	Leland A. Ross
Harriet B. Cossar	High	Hulda J. Barnes
Edith A. Kelley	High	A. May Sanger
Laura C. Brooks	Cliftondale	Alice B. Sawyer
Laura C. Austin	Cliftondale	
	Felton	Alice M. Goodwin
Martha F. Sawyer	High	Bessie V. Watson
Ethel A. Tufts,	Lynnhurst	Abbie A. Fuller
Olive N. Richardson	North Saugus	W. K. Putney
TRANSFERS	FROM	TO
Olive E. Bryer	Felton	Cliftondale
Eva May Brewer	Saugus, VI.	Saugus, VII.
Anna P. Danforth	E. Saugus, III.-IV.,	E. Saugus, V.-VI.
Ella F. Robinson	E. Saugus, V.-VI.,	E. Saugus, III.-IV.

Mr. Leland A. Ross was elected to fill the vacancy in the principalship of the High School. His previous work in similar positions in Maine has won for him excellent recommendations and we expect him to succeed here. The other vacancies in the High School were filled by Miss Bessie V. Watson, Miss A. May Sanger, and Miss Hulda J. Barnes. These teachers are college graduates of some experience and seemed to be well qualified for the positions they were to fill here. Unfortunately Miss Watson has been ill for several weeks and her department is temporarily in charge of Mr. George L. Ward.

Miss Cornwell, a graduate of Boston Normal School and a teacher of several years' experience, Miss Goodwin, a graduate of Salem Normal, Miss Sawyer, for several years a teacher in Port-

land, Me., Mr. Goddard, a graduate of Bridgwater Normal with several years' experience, and Mr. Putney trained at both College and Normal School with a short teaching experience are the other teachers who have begun work with us this year.

It sometimes happens that teachers are ill and are obliged for this reason or other urgent necessity to leave their schools for a few days. In such cases it has been somewhat difficult to obtain substitute teachers. Possibly, in connection with Stoneham an additional teacher might be employed to serve in this capacity as needed. When not thus employed she might do clerical work. Often it has happened that schools have been dismissed for a day or two, because a substitute teacher was not immediately available. Some plan should be devised that will prevent such serious break in the school work. I would suggest early consideration of this matter.

In addition to the usual teachers' meetings we have received much help from several visiting workers. Mr. A. W. Clark spoke to the teachers on the subject of penmanship; Mr. H. T. Bailey, State Supervisor of Drawing, addressed the teachers on some phases of the work in his department. Miss Charlotte E. Mendum has given valuable aid to the teachers in their study of basketry. Professor George H. Barton of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, spent a half day in giving the teachers a valuable field lesson on some of the geographical and geological features of Saugus.

There is exceptional value in out-of-door lessons, when properly planned and carefully given. Teachers will do well to undertake more lessons of this kind. The fields of Saugus afford abundant opportunity for many profitable lessons upon a variety of subjects: Hill, valley, stream, rocks, glacial action, birds, trees, flowers and shrubs, are in evidence all about us, yet many of our boys and girls know very little of these subjects — very little of the wonderful lessons nature could teach them. We hope plans may be matured which will make it possible to give our pupils greater opportunity for out-of-door study under direction of the teacher.

The departments of music and drawing are in charge of the same supervisors who have directed the work of these subjects for

several years. Miss Melzard says: "There have been no radical changes in the general plans which we have followed the past year, but there has been a decided change for the better in the execution of these plans. The instruction has been given much more intelligently because the teachers have understood better the relation of art to other subjects."

Miss Melzard has but one day a week in which to do her work and the results obtained are out of all proportion to the time spent. With the increase in the number of schools it becomes increasingly difficult to properly supervise the work. Visits to each school cannot be made oftener than twice or three times a term, but the teachers receive additional help at teachers' meetings.

There is no special change in the work being done in singing. Miss Page continues to direct the work in her usual helpful way.

Your attention is called to the following report of the Principal of the High School.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you my report for the fall term of the Saugus High School. The membership and attendance of this term was practically the same as that of the corresponding term of 1901.

Enrollment	.	.	.	.	.	.	127
Average membership	-	.	.	.	.	.	118
Average attendance	.	.	.	.	.	.	113

The work of the fall term has been continued, as nearly as possible, along the same lines as that of the preceding year. In the class in physics the laboratory method has been used, necessitating the division of our unusually large class into three sections. In the course of study handed you herewith are suggested a few changes that the teachers consider it advisable to make.

That the employment of so many new teachers unacquainted with the routine work of the school would occasion more or less confusion was inevitable; but the helpful suggestions of Miss Bacheller, the only former teacher retained, and the hearty co-operation of the pupils have obviated that difficulty to a great degree. Indeed, nothing in my work as a teacher has so vividly impressed me as the kindly courtesy and helpfulness of the

scholars of the Saugus High School, and their evident desire that nothing on their part should mar the good work of the school.

As was foreseen by Mr. Adams, the new apparatus has been of inestimable value to our classes in Physics. Of the recent additions we believe that the work-bench and tools will prove to be among the most helpful. Though we may not be ready for manual training, we believe that the boy who makes his own electric telegraph, magnets, bells, motors, and other apparatus will by so doing learn more of the principles involved than in any other way. The new compound microscope will be a great help to our classes in Physiology, Botony, etc.

It seems to me that our most pressing need now is a laboratory table for our class in Chemistry. A class of sixteen now work at a table in which the only sink is so situated at one side that scholars on the opposite side must walk around the table to use it.

Very few parents were among our visitors for the fall term. We would be pleased if more would visit the school-room and see for themselves the work their children are doing.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you, Mr. Superintendent, the School Committee, and my teachers for the help and encouragement so kindly given me.

Financial Report.

Report of money belonging to the Saugus High School received by me :

Cash in bank	.	.	.	.	.	\$110.00
Cash on hand	.	.	.	.	.	2 12
						<hr/>
Total Jan. 1, 1903	.	.	.	.	.	\$112 12

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

The Cigarette Evil.

By the law of the State (acts of 1901, chapter 373), the sale or gift of cigarettes to any person under the age of eighteen years is prohibited. Any person violating any provision of this act shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars.

My attention has been called to this matter of late by reports that school boys are smoking cigarettes freely. Inquiry of the teachers establishes the truth of these reports. We have in school about 525 boys. Of this number sixty are known to be users of cigarettes and fifty others are smokers without much doubt although proof may be lacking. In other words, about 20 per cent. of our school boys are believed to be cigarette smokers and more than ten per cent. are confessedly and openly addicted to this habit. Quite a large part of the users are less than ten years of age.

This appears to me to be a serious matter. It is well understood that the cigarette habit is exceedingly injurious to the growing boy. Physically, it retards growth, injures the heart and makes the strong boy weak, pale and sickly. It causes great reduction of mental power changing bright boys into dull and sleepy ones or even dunces. It produces moral degeneracy changing the honest and manly into cowards and embryonic criminals. Indeed, the habit is so destructive of all the desirable characteristics of the scholar and the man that it may be unwise for the town to try to educate the boy who persists in this bad habit. Possibly we ought to say to him as they do in some schools, "Give up the cigarette or give up the school."

Certainly he ought to be told of the great harm he is inflicting on himself and the probable results. He ought to know what extent he is throwing away his chances for success in life. He should understand that many large corporations, business houses, railroad companies, the United States Weather Bureau and other government departments do not employ cigarette smokers. Parent and teachers should be active in wise and judicious measures of prevention and policemen should see that the law prohibiting the sale or gift of cigarettes to boys under eighteen years of age is enforced.

The No-School Signal.

Under present conditions it is not easy to notify pupils that there is to be no school. The fire alarm bells cannot be heard except in a limited area near to the buildings where the bells are placed. Whenever the signal is given there are many pupils who

do not hear the bell ring. I should think the system would be unsatisfactory to the Fire Department and the people of the Town. Possibly, it would be worth while for the Town to consider the advisability of installing in some central location a fire whistle, to be blown by compressed air regulated automatically by electricity or by a water motor. This plan is in successful operation in several Towns near us.

In very stormy weather it is desirable to give the no-school signal as well as the system will permit but there is some difficulty in getting any one to be responsible for this service. Usually the superintendent is not in town at the right time and members of the school committee are busy men. Your attention is called to this matter in the hope that you may be able to solve the problem at an early date.

Manual Training.

In previous reports reference has been made to the incompleteness of any system of education which makes no provision for hand work. The importance of this matter is my reason for again bringing the subject to your attention.

By the law of the State "every city and town containing 20,000 inhabitants or more shall maintain the teaching of manual training as part of both its elementary and its high school system." In fact not only the larger cities but many of the smaller municipalities are giving some attention to this hitherto neglected part of education. Indeed, it is probably true that there has been no important school movement in recent years which has been so generally accepted and has been so widely adopted as the manual training movement. The reason for this quick recognition of its claims is in part due to its practical value. It is quite evident that for pupils who intend to follow any industrial or mechanical vocation manual training offers inestimable and permanent advantages. It is true also though less obvious that manual training accomplishes much for all classes of pupils. In all schemes of education provision must be made for the cultivation of the hand as well as the head and heart. If this is not done something essential and vital has been omitted and a loss is sustained — a loss which can never be made up.

In the early days of New England the education of the public schools was supplemented by home education in the use of tools and implements. But today industrial and social conditions are so changed that the education, formerly obtained at home, is no longer possible, and the schools are asked to furnish a substitute for the same. In response to this demand numerous occupations as a means of manual training have been introduced. Paper cutting and folding, pasteboard, light wood work, sewing, braiding, weaving, knitting, working rugs on canvas with hook and strips of cloth, and making baskets with reed and raphia, are among the suggestions already tried in primary and grammar school grades. Most of these suggestions have been tried so many times and so successfully that there appears to be no longer any doubt about their value.

In regard to the educative value of manual training a few statements may be made. In the first place, many pupils who are not easily reached by the usual work in history, grammar and arithmetic take great pleasure in all forms of hand work. Their former listlessness and indifference disappears and vigorous activity is aroused. This change has its effect upon all the work of the school for when the minds of pupils are wide awake with life and interest the condition is favorable for any intellectual effort. It is the opinion of all who have had experience in this line that manual training is uncommonly interesting, and that the usual school work is helped rather than otherwise by its introduction. This is true not only of pupils who have special mechanical aptitude but for all pupils.

In the second place, manual training affords opportunity for intellectual training of a high order. Some have thought that its processes are largely learned by imitation and that careful thought and reasoning are little used. Such is not the case and could not be unless some bit of work is repeated so many times that the doing becomes automatic.

Such movements would then cease to be of educational value. But all work which involves in the doing conscious thought and mental alertness yield profitable results, among which may be mentioned the habits of sustained effort, accuracy and careful observation. In the ordinary school work much effort is wasted

in trying to get pupils to think and reason about things unfamiliar to them. They do not have the perceptible knowledge necessary to think well. But manual training gives to them a wider acquaintance with things and adds to their conveniences for thinking.

In the third place, manual training offers considerable assistance in solving the great moral problem of school education. There is abundant evidence that carefully planned hand work has a strong and positive influence in developing character. Indeed it is now believed to be impossible for the individual to reach the highest and best moral development without hand training. Its influence upon the conduct of pupils is so beneficial that the introduction of manual training very nearly solves the "bad-boy problem." Truancy and corporal punishment diminish and co-operation takes the place of antagonism. Interest develops and idleness and street loafing are displaced by some useful home occupation.

It has been stated by certain critics that school education should be confined to books and that nothing more should be attempted. They admit that the child's education should be much broader but that the school should not concern itself about matters which have belonged to the home. To this it may be said that schools must adapt themselves to the needs of the pupils and to the demands of the social and industrial world. School education which adequately met the demands a century ago is not broad enough to meet the demands of the present. Manual training which was formerly given on the farm under the direction of the parents must now be given in school under the direction of the teachers, there is no other place for it.

May not the pupils of Saugus soon have the benefits which Manual Training offers? A beginning might be made with sewing or basketry. The latter is enjoyed by both boys and girls and is highly recommended by teachers who have had schoolroom experience in teaching it. Minneapolis had a very interesting exhibit last summer of the work done by public school pupils in weaving and basket making, and the pupils of many of the western cities are enjoying the benefits of work of this kind.

In conclusion, allow me to thank you, gentlemen of the committee, for your courteous treatment, cordial support and helpful advice; the teachers for their enthusiastic co-operation in all efforts to improve the work of the schools; and the parents and citizens for many kinds words.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

January, 1903.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1902.

GRADES.	AGE.													Tot's.			
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19
Grade I.	7	113	48	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184
" II.	...	2	42	53	12	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
" III.	2	57	38	13	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
" IV.	8	50	33	27	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128
" V.	5	35	38	23	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
" VI.	27	44	17	91	1	3	...	...	...	...	108
" VII.	5	32	40	25	8	3	...	...	...	...	113
" VIII.	5	20	24	24	15	4	...	...	...	93
" IX.	1	6	18	27	17	5	...	1	...	75
" X.	8	14	18	3	2	...	...	45
" XI.	1	2	9	15	7	...	...	34
" XII.	7	10	9	...	...	31
" XIII.	1	1	6	7	...	17
Ungraded	2	5	8	14	9	14	9	10	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	84
Totals.....	9	120	100	148	114	103	111	123	107	94	80	73	38	24	14	2	1260

High Sch.

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Name of Present Teachers, Year of Election and Present Membership.

Ward.	Grade.	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Present Mem'ship.
	High School	Leland A. Ross, Principal ..	1902	110
		Helen L. Bacheller	1895	
		A. May Sanger	1902	
		Bessie V. Watson	1902	
		Hulda J. Barnes	1902	
1	North Saugus			
	Mixed	W. K. Putney	1903	33
2	Center			
	viii, ix	Arlena Russell	1901	44
	vi, vii	Eva May Brewer	1901	48
	v, vi	Rachel Cornwell	1902	47
	iv, v	Pauline R. Peckham	1897	45
	iii	G. A. Walton	1873	28
	ii	Isabelle Hay	1897	32
	i	M. L. Walton	1881	31
3	Cliftondale			
	Central Street			
	ix	Fred E. Goddard, Principal.	1902	37
	viii	Mabel E. Nowell	1900	43
	vi, vii	D. A. Dunn	1892	39
	iv, v	Grace P. Bartlett	1898	37
	ii, iii	Alice M. Goodwin	1902	36
	i	Florence M. Henderson ...	1900	31
	Lincoln Avenue			
	v, vi	Edith A. Lucas	1900	33
	Brick School			
	vi, vii	Maria E. Smith, Principal..	1892	46
	iv, v	Olive E. Bryer	1899	45
	ii, iii	Alice B. Sawyer	1902	38
	i, ii	Clara Trowbridge	1892	21
	Essex Street			
	iii, iv	Harriet C. Sanborn	1895	36
	i, ii	Laura F. Armitage, Principal	1885	34

TABLE I.—*Continued.*

Ward.	Grade.	Teachers.	Year of Elect.	Present Mem'ship.
4	East Saugus.			
	vii, viii, ix.....	Ellen Young, Principal.....	1898	39
	v, vi.....	Anna P. Danforth.....	1898	43
	iii, iv.....	Ella F. Robinson.....	1901	37
	i, ii.....	Lilla G Parker.....	1898	48
5	Lynnhurst.			
	Mixed	Abbie A. Fuller.	1903	30
	Oaklandvale.			
	Mixed	Henrietta Hawkes.....	1897	16
	Music.....	Helen M. Page.....	1895	
	Drawing.....	Sadie R. Melzard.....	1898	

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 30, 1902.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment.	Boys.	Girls.	Less than 5.	Over 15.	Between 7 and 14.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Tardiness.	Dismissals.	Visitors.
Norris E. Adams	122	41	18	0	94	5	113.1	106.5	94	99	103	137
Ariena Russell	46	22	24	0	8	22	41	38	92	118	45	52
Nellie R. Carroll	50	19	31	0	1	46	44.7	42.8	93	183	43	45
Eva May Brewer	40	15	25	0	0	40	43	39.2	92	30	19	68
Pauline R. Peckham	49	25	24	0	0	49	46.6	42.9	92	57	17	13
Georgiana Walton	29	16	13	0	0	27	28.7	25.9	90.2	24	6	28
Isabelle Hay	31	21	10	0	0	13	28.2	24.9	88	31	12	69
M. L. Walton	41	18	23	0	0	8	32.3	28.4	87.9	61	7	39
Fred E. Goddard	31	15	16	0	8	11	28.9	27.4	95.4	17	19	61
Mabel E. Nowell	52	29	23	0	10	31	46.9	41.6	88.6	42	24	78
D. A. Dunn	50	20	30	0	4	41	38.6	34.9	90	21	11	83
Grace P. Bartlett	52	26	26	0	0	52	42.3	37.8	89.5	113	21	75
Olive E. Beyer	48	22	26	0	0	35	47.4	43.3	92.5	167	13	50
Florence M. Henderson	44	21	23	0	0	4	31.8	28.2	88	91	7	54
Edith A. Lucas	27	12	15	0	0	27	43.6	37.4	88.1	107	40	16
Maria E. Smith	50	24	26	0	2	48	44	39.9	90	98	30	43
Laura C. Austin	48	18	30	0	0	48	47.5	43.4	91	99	34	99
Laura C. Brooks	56	25	31	0	0	42	43	38.9	90	45	10	72
Clara Trowbridge	24	11	13	1	0	1	34.2	31.3	91.4	144	10	84
Harriet Sanborn	42	22	20	0	0	41	34.9	32.7	93	79	60	42
Laura F. Armistage	30	15	15	0	0	5	24.8	22.7	91	78	11	50
Ellen Young	40	18	22	0	2	30	41.6	38.1	91.5	157	23	83
Ella F. Robinson	39	18	21	0	0	39	37	34.1	91.9	109	0	21
Anna P. Danforth	42	22	20	0	0	41	41.1	39	94.7	24	3	69
Lilla G. Parker	46	18	28	5	0	13	42	36.4	90	177	9	21
Olive N. Richardson	34	17	17	0	0	31	29.3	27.7	94.5	52	11	26
Ethel A. Tufts	39	20	19	1	1	24	32.9	31.6	96	179	34	66
Henrietta Hawkes	22	14	8	0	0	16	17.8	15.2	85	71	7	45

SUMMARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1902.

Number of children in Town, September, 1902, from five to fifteen years of age	1,104
Number of boys	552
Number of girls	552
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	784
Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,224
Number of boys	564
Number of girls	660
Number under five (5)	7
Number over fifteen (15)	130
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	785
Average membership	1,127
Average attendance	1,030
Per cent. of attendance	91.3
Number of pupils who have moved into town	145
Number of pupils who have moved out of town	130
Number of teachers employed, including specials	34
Increase during the year	0
Number of teachers withdrawn	6
Number of new teachers	6
Number of different schools	28
Increase during the year	0
Number of tardiness	2,473
Number of dismissals	619
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	1,589

FOR THE FALL TERM, 1902.

Average membership	1,189
Average attendance	1,073
Per cent. of attendance	90+

Graduating Exercises
OF THE
Class of '01, Saugus High School,
Tuesday, June 24, 1902.

PROGRAM.

MARCH—"Watch Hill" *Kenneth*
ORCHESTRA.

PRAYER—
REV. JOHN R. CHAFFEE.

MUSIC—"The Call to Arms" *Veazie*
SEMI-CHORUS.

ESSAY—"The Indian Problem"
RUFUS FRANCIS FISKE.
[SECOND HONOR.]

ESSAY—"Some Natural Features of Saugus"
MARY HENRIETTA PERKINS.

ESSAY—"The Power of Cheerfulness"
MARY BERNICE NOURSE.

*ESSAY—"The Importance of Physical Development in Educa-
tion"
IRVING BROWNE HITCHINGS.

*Excused.

MUSIC—"Damascus Triumphal March" . . .
SCHOOL.

ESSAY—"Famous Old Taverns of England"
RUTHELLA LOUISE SPRAGUE.

ESSAY—"The Weather Bureau"
FLORENCE BELLE ROWE.

ESSAY—"The Hall of Fame"
AMY BELLE KNOX.

*ESSAY—"Education Apart from Study"
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RADDIN.

MUSIC—"The Red Scarf" . . . Arranged from *Bonheur*
SEMI-CHORUS.

ESSAY—"The Children of the Street"
BESSIE GERTRUDE LEES.

CLASS PROPHECY
BERTHA EVELYN COOMBS.

ESSAY—"The Political Corruption of Washington's Time"
CLIFTON HARLAND CHADWICK.
[FIRST HONOR.]

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT
LAURA HELEN BAILEY.

ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL
JOSEPH BRYER, 1903.

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS.

MUSIC—"The Light from Heaven" *Gounod*
GIRLS' CHORUS.

Graduates.

Post Graduate.

Fredwith Ross Mackenzie.

Classical Course.

Clifton Harland Chadwick,	Amy Belle Knox,
Rufus Francis Fiske,	Mary Bernice Nourse,
Irving Browne Hitchings,	William Augustus Raddin.

Four Years English Course.

Mildred Grace Barnes,	Bertha Evelyn Coombs.
-----------------------	-----------------------

Three Years English Course.

Laura Helen Bailey,	
May Belle Bryer,	
Bessie Gertrude Lees,	
Susie Adeline McNutt,	
Mary Henrietta Perkins,	
Florence Belle Rowe,	
Ruthella Louise June Sprague,	
George Warren Parker Upham,	
Anna Holway White.	

Bond Prize Recitations

TOWN HALL, SAUGUS,

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 26TH, 1902.

7.45 O'CLOCK.

PIANO SOLO—

MRS. KATHARINE FORRISTALL.

“Josiah and I Go A-Visitin’,” *Marietta Holly*

EDITH BRYANT.

“Just Like Other Folks,” *Charles Sherman Haight*

EDNA GILKEY.

“Un Beau Ideal,” *Harry Buner*

CARRIE READ.

*“Ruggle’s Dinner Party,” *Kate Douglas Wiggin*

ADDIE CARTER.

“A Slight Mistake,”

EDNA FISKE.

VIOLIN SOLO—

LENA TROWBRIDGE.

“An Object of Love.” *Mary Wilkins*

LAURA BAILEY.

*Excused.

"The King's Pardon," *Maud Wilder Goodwin*
RUTHELLA SPRAGUE.

*"A Soldier's Daughter," *L. E. Chitterden*
JENNIE HAYDEN.

"A Quarter Interest" *Ernest Farrold*
FRED MACKENZIE.

"Jean Valjean, the Convict," *Victor Hugo*
JOSEPH BRYER.

VIOLIN SOLO—
LENA TROWBRIDGE.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

The first prize was awarded to CARRIE M. READ.

Second prize to FRED MACKENZIE.

Third prize to LAURA BAILEY.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows: two upper classes, FLORENCE TOBEY; two lower classes, JOSEPH BRYER.

